

**Madiu**  
**Madiuhanda Bi Mana Debene gili**  
**binigo ogo**  
**Mbuga ogoha gilibu**  
**ngarunaga nemandi ogo**

Bi Mana Debene Madiunaga mbugani gilibu wini ngagoha ogodagua leda. Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lo wini ngagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulebero, lalubi, Ngulebero, lalubi lo wini ngago Yasuha howa lola hai hene. Yasu ibu Yu wali agali hangu pele mule ndo wali agali ta nabi bibahende pele ngule ibini.

Madiunaga mbugani bi gilibu ngagome pigane tenialu Merihanda Yasu taba henenegobi Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henenegobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegobi gilibu nga. Yasuhanda Galilini howa bi mana lawai haga bima penegobi wali agali warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga bima penegobi gilibu nga. Yasu ibu Galili dindi yu wahalu ibaga bialu pialu Yarusaleme anda penegobi Sarere mbirani bialu henenegobi ibu homo aribia hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya henenegobi uruni gilibu nga. Bi Mana Debene ogonime Yasu ibu lawai haga timbuniore henego ka waliala ho nga. Yasuhanda Ngode Datagali wabe Bi Mana lowini ngago, Galone ogobi nga, lalubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria, Ogobi nga, lalubi hongo howa mo waliala haga hene. Yasuhanda mana lawai henego

Madiuhanda galone duria mo mogo bialu gilibu winigo uru.

Mbira

Yasuhanda dindi hari weagoria iraga ho biruwa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ho tene karu tinaga mini bayale wu holenebi biabe bulenebi bayale damenego karulolenebi mani Ngode Datagali wabe heba holenebi uruninaga lawai halu hene. Be 5-7

Mende

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga heneru ti biabe bule purogo lelo Yasuhanda tihondo, Ogodagua bilimu, lalu lo nga. Be 10

Tebone

Yasuhanda, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga, lalu bi yobage dewa lalu hene. Be 13

Mane

Yasu talima henemane piaga karu ogobi holene nga, lalu lene. Be 18

Dauni

Yasuhanda horo ha maro bialu bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polenebi te lalu lo nga. Be 24-25

### **Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago**

1.1-2.23

Yasu Kerisonaga mamali hama ibiniru dabane ogodagua hama ibini lalubi ibu taba henene-gobi ngago 3.1-12

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lawai halu henego 3.13-4.11

Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia hayagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu bahendenego 4.12-18.35

Yasuhanda Galilini howa biabe tara tara bialu  
henego 19.1-20.34

Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penego 21.1-  
27.66

Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi  
howa bialu henego 28.1-20

Yasu homowa ibuni heyu howa ha pani haga  
binigo

*Yasu Keriso mamali hama ibiniru uru  
(Lugu 3.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Mini gilibu ngaruni Yasu Keriso mamali  
hama ibinirunaga nga. Debidi ibu Abarahama  
aguanene henego Yasu Keriso ibubi Debidi  
aguanene hene.☆

<sup>2-5</sup> Abarahama heneyangi howa handame haga  
kini maha Debidi henego dombeneha mamali  
heneru mini bimaga howa gilibu ngaru uru.  
Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba Yuda ibu hamenemabi  
hama ibini. Ti howa Perese Serala libu ajiya  
Tama berenego Hesperono Lama Aminadaba Na-  
sono Salamono Lahaba igini Boasa Obede Yasi  
Kini Debidi imaru uruni ti hama ibini.☆

<sup>6-11</sup> Debidi henego howa Isaraele wali agaliru  
Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti uruni haru  
penego ogoningi mamali heneru bimaga howa  
mini gilibu ngaru uru. Debidi Solomonu ibu  
ajiya Yuraia one ala berenego Lehoboama Abaya  
Asa Yihosabada Yihorama Usia Yodama Ahasa

---

☆ **1:1:** Pig 22.18, 1 Bit 17.11    ☆ **1:2-5:** Pig 38.29-30, Lud 4.18-22

Hesegaia Manase Amono Yosaia Yahoiajini ibu hameneru uruni ti hama ibini. ☆☆☆

12-16 Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti haru penego howa Yasu taba henenengi mamali heneru lamaga howa tinaga mini gilibu ngaru uru. Yahoiajini Seadeli Serubabele Abiudu Eliagimu Asoro Sadogo Agimu Eliudu Eleasa Madana Yagaba Yosebe ibugua Yasu aija Meri dabu binigo Yasu ibu Mbiral Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga mini winigo uruni tibi hama ibini. ☆

17 Mini uruni Abarahama henego howa Debidi henego lamaga howa de daba hene. Debidi howa Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti haru penego howa lamaga howa de daba hene. Ogoningi howa Mbiral Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu ibinigo howa lamaga halu de daba dege hene.

*Merihanda Yasu Keriso taba henene go  
(Lugu 2.1-7)*

18 Yasu Keriso ibu taba henenengi ogodagua bini. Ibu aija Meri Yosebe lawini biruwa Yosebe handa ibu dabu nabi berearia Ngode Data-gali wabe Dinini ibugua gali wia hayago handa walua ho berene. ☆ 19 Yosebe ibu agali tigabi howa ibugua wali agali hearume Meri mo taga nahelo ibu ohowa Meri wahole lo manda bu hene. ☆ 20 Ani manda bu hearia ibu emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali

---

☆ 1:6-11: 2 Sml 12.24 ☆ 1:6-11: 1 Bit 3.10-16 ☆ 1:6-11: 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Bit 3.15, 2 Bit 36.10, Yar 27.20 ☆ 1:12-16: Esr 3.2  
☆ 1:18: Lg 1.27, 1.35 ☆ 1:19: Man 24.1

mbira ha pani howa Yosebehondo bi lalu, Debidi aguanene Yosebe-o ina Meri í one berelo dabu bule gi nahabe. Gali ibuha bedago Ngode Datagali wabe Dinini ibugua wia haya. Ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebira. <sup>21</sup> Maha igiri ogoni ibugua wali agali bibahendeme ko biyarunaga pele mialu domo wahai holebirago taba hanarangi ina ibu mini Yasu wibe, lalu lamini.✧

<sup>22</sup> Ani biyagola ala Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bi mana latagi haga mbira heagoha howa mbiwia henego lola hai hene. <sup>23</sup> Mbiwia henego ogo, Wandari mabuage mbirame agali nape berenego gali bere biruwa igiri taba honolebira. Igiri ogoni ibu mini Emanuele wulebira, lalu gilibu nga. Emanuele inanaga bi lalu, Ngode Datagali wabe ina heba kagoni.✧

<sup>24</sup> Anduane Homogo ibunaga dahuliyalime bi layadagua Yosebe de ngala halu puwa ibugua Meri dabu bini. <sup>25</sup> Dabu biyagola Merihanda igiri gali taba nahene howa ibu Yosebela mandagi nahe berene. Igiri taba hanayagola Yosebehanda igiri ogoni mini Yasu wini.✧

## 2

*Dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa agali ibiniru ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Herodo ibu kini heangi Yuda dindiha tano mbira mini Bedelehemeni Merihanda Yasu taba henene. Taba hanayangi howa agali maru yakundi handagane mana mandabi hearu ti dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibalu

✧ **1:21:** Lg 1.31, 2.21, Ab 4.12, 13.23, 13.38 ✧ **1:23:** Ais 7.14

✧ **1:25:** Lg 2.7, 2.21

Yarusalemeni anda ibini. <sup>2</sup> Ibuwa tigua, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini hole igiri gali taba hanayuago ibu agoha kabe. Ibunaga yakundime ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa darali hayagola de handarimago hondowa iname ibu mini yaraga hole ibirima, lalu lamini.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ani lamiyago hale howa Kini Herodo ibu mini burugulo hene. Wali agali bibahende Yarusalemeni hearumebi anidagua dege bu hene.

<sup>4</sup> Ani howa Herodo ibugua loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mo ngoai howa ti mo bila lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu dindi agoha taba honolebirabe, lalu lamini.

<sup>5</sup> Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Yuda dindiha tano mbira mini Bedeleheme ogoriani íbu holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira henegome mbiwia lalu lalu,

<sup>6</sup> Bedeleheme Yuda dindiha ngago Yudanaga tano timbuni ngaru emene nira lowa índo.✧

Íha howa haru haga haguane mbira tagira ibulebira.

Ibugua inaga Isaraele wali agali haru holebira, lalu gilibu winigo nga, lene.

<sup>7</sup> Ani layagola Herodohanda ohalu agali tara kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibiyaruhondo olowa tigua yakundi biago angi handayadabe hale hole ti mo bila hene. <sup>8</sup> Tigua ibu lamiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tigua igiri gali odago baya hangu tai bialu handa walia

---

✧ 2:2: Dag 24.17 ✧ 2:6: Mai 5.2, Yo 7.42

harimiyagua inabi ibu mini yaraga hole poliya langule dai bilimu, lene.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ani layago hale howa tigua igiri gali biago tai bima pialu hearia yakundi ala handayago lone de hendene. De hondowa tigua turu hene. Tinaga turu holene timbuniore ibu wini. Yakundi biagome bamba halu igiri gali biago wiagoria pialu ema nabi hondo hene. <sup>11</sup> Agali biaru ti anda mbira heagoha anda pialu hearia tigua igiri galibi igiri aiy Meribi de handalu ge duli hanga ho biruwa igiri biagonaga mini yaraga halu hene. Tigua ngolobi mbirale mbira ira wagaya ngabiorebi ira mbiranaga ibane mini muwebi henenegro Yasuhondo mini.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ani tagu miai halu tigua tininaga dindi dai bule hariga mendeni pialu dai binigo irane ti emaga handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo lalu, Herodo karia dai nabi hariga mendeha pialu tinaga dindi dai bilimu, lalu lamiyadagua dai bini.

### *Yo pialu Iyibi penego ogo*

<sup>13</sup> Ti piyagola howa Yosebe ibu emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ha pani hene. Ha pani howa lalu, Herodohanda igiri biago bo wahole tai bulebirago í heyalu igiribi ibu aiyabi tí yola halu Iyibi pudaba. Pu kamigola ina tí dindi tarani pudaba loliya hondo halimu, lene.

<sup>14</sup> Ani layagola Yosebe ibu heyalu ibugua igiribi igiri aiyabi mbiraga howa yo pialu Iyibi haru pene. <sup>15</sup> Iyibi puwa tigua Herodo homelo lowa

✧ **2:11:** Iba 72.10, Ais 60.6, Md 12.46

Iyibini haabo hene. Ani biyagola ala Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mana latagi haga mbi-ragoha howa mbiwia ho winigo lola hai hene. Mbiwia henego ogo, I igini Iyibi dindini howa tagira ibilo ina olarugo, Anduane Homogohanda lenego gilibu nga.✧

*Waneiginiru bo wahai henego ogo*

16 Herodohanda agali tara dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibiyarume ibu mo hondo hayada manda buwa ibu keba timbuniore hene. Keba timbuni howa ibugua igiri emene mali kira henerubi mali kira bolangua nahe henerubi Bedelehemeni henerubi dindi kawareni henerubi bibahendeore homelo, Bo wahai halimu, lene. Agali tara biarume, Yakundi pigane darali haya, lalu lamiyago ibugua manda buwa ani lene.

17 Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yaremaiahanda ala mbiwia ho winigo lola henegonaga lo ngago ogo,

18 Lama dindiha bi mbira laruago bi ogoni gibi yiyi lalu dugu biaruago hale ho ka.✧

Leselohanda ibu waneiginirunaga dugu biarua. Ti homai hayagola wali agalime ibu bu mini mo palia holenaga bi la debodebo bilo hame naleore beda, lalu gilibu nga.

*Yosebe halu ti Iyibi howa dai binigo ogo*

19 Herodo homayagola howa Yosebe Iyibini howa emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame ha pani howa 20 ibuhondo lalu, Heya. Igiribi ibu aiyabi haru

✧ 2:15: Hos 11.1 ✧ 2:18: Pig 35.19, Yar 31.15



halu Isaraele dindini dai bidaba. Igiri biago bo wahole manda bialu hayago ti homayago tí dai bidaba, lene.✧ <sup>21</sup> Ani layagola Yosebe ibu heyuwa igiribi ibu aiyabi haru halu Isaraele dindini dai bini.

<sup>22</sup> Ti dai bialu howa Yosebehanda Agelasa ibu aba Herodonaga pani ha aribia howa Yudanaga kini ka layagola hale howa ibugua Yuda dai bulene gi hene. Gi ho hearia ibugua emaga mende handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bia layadagua bialu ibu Galilini pialu <sup>23</sup> Nasarete tanoni hole manda bialu ogoriani hondo hene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume, Ibu Nasareteali ka lolebirago, lalu ala lenegonaga lola hene.✧

### 3

*Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo*

*(Maga 1.1-8, Lugu 3.1-18, Yone 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ani binidangi baboraya biaga Yonehanda Yudiani dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa ibalu mana lamialu hene.✧ <sup>2</sup> Ibugua lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Holene kaware ngagonigo tígua ko birimigonaga mini beregedalimu.✧ <sup>3</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda ala mbiwia halu lalu,✧ Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga ngagoria howa mbiralime galalu,

✧ **2:20:** Har 4.19 ✧ **2:23:** Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mg 1.24, Lg 2.39, Yo 1.45

✧ **3:1:** Mg 1.4, 1.15, Lg 3.2-3, Yo 1.28 ✧ **3:2:** Md 4.17, Mg 1.15

✧ **3:3:** Ais 40.3, Mg 1.3, Lg 1.76, Yo 1.23

Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda bialu halimu.

Hariga ogoni tigabiore ba halimu, lenego lalu bi ogoni Yone mitangi bialu lenego gilibu nga.

<sup>4</sup> Yone ibu nogo kamele irinime aga wabinigo karulowa nogo dongoneme mandibu wuwa hene. Ibugua pagayabi mone taranaga ibanebi naga hene.✧ <sup>5</sup> Wali agali Yarusaleme howabi Yudia dindi bibahende winigo uruniha howabi Iba Yodana peagoria dindi bibahende wiagoha howabi Yone hearia ibu ngoai haga bini. <sup>6</sup> Ibuwa tigua ko biyaru la pani hayagola Yonehanda Iba Yodanaha ti baboraya bini.

<sup>7</sup> Perisi agalirubi Sadiusi agalirubi dewali Yonehanda ti baboraya bilo ibalu hearia de hondowa Yone ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí ko nogombi ale kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani áyuore wia holebirago nane yo poleberami lalu tí aiwa langiyabe.✧ <sup>8</sup> Tígua ko bialu harimigo wahalu mini beregedai kamigonaga irane walia hole lowa mana bayale bialu halimu. <sup>9</sup> Tígua, Inanaga mamali Abarahama hene, laramiligome pani nolene ngagoria nane yo pialu poleberama, lo mitangi nabilimu. Ina bi mbira langerogo hale hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ege tole o ngaruni mo yuwa Abarahamanaga aguanene bu hinu helabehe kagoni laro.✧ <sup>10</sup> Ira karu teneha dibule ayu mo yu ibu nga. Ira lini bayale nadaga karu bibahende dibai howa ira dedagoria dolebira.✧

---

✧ **3:4:** 1 Sml 14.25-26, Seg 13.4, Mg 1.6 ✧ **3:7:** Md 12.34, 23.33, Lg 3.7, Lm 5.9, 1 Te 1.10 ✧ **3:9:** Yo 8.33, Ab 13.26, Lm 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16 ✧ **3:10:** Md 7.19, Lg 13.6-9, Yo 15.6

11 Tígua ko birimigonaga mini beregedarimigo walia hole ina tí ibame baboraya biruli. Maha mbirali ibulebirago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininimebi ira hungu ale biragomebi tí baboraya bia holebira. Ibu ì emene kọ kogobi ndo ibu daliga timbuniore kago ina ibunaga ge habe gamu mo ya holene nakarulape kogoni.✧ 12 Ibugua ladi ale mini widinaga lini aeanela dambialu mo tale bilo mbirale baraga hagane nama taboli ale yu ka. Tale biai howa ibugua widi lini do hagane andaha do hole wuwa aeane biaru ira hundia nabiga daabo kagoria delolebira, lalu Yonehanda lamini.✧

*Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henego ogo  
(Maga 1.9-11, Lugu 3.21-22)*

13 Horo uruningi Yasu ibu Galili howa Iba Yodana peagoha ibalu ibu Yonehanda baboraya bilo lowa Yone hearia ibini. 14 Ibiyagola Yonehanda Yasu mini wia dai buwa baboraya nabule lelo ibuhondo lalu, Ina ì baboraya bia holene ngago áyu ani ndo ina ì baboraya bia holiya ì kogoria ibirida, lene.

15 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu aniore bibelo. Mana ogoni bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bulene nga ledago bi-aire holeberaba, lene. Ani layagola Yonehanda, Anidago baboraya bia haro, lene.

16 Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia hayagola Yasu ibaha howa heyyagola hari daliga buduwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu ale dalipe

✧ 3:11: Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Yo 1.26-27, 1.33, Ab 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13

✧ 3:12: Mal 3.3, 4.1, Md 13.30

halu Yasuni íbu birayagola de hendene.✧ 17 Ani biyagola dahuliya andagaha howa bi mbira ladali halu lala, I Iğini i gubaliniore ho kogo ogoni. Ibuhondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.✧

## 4

*Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ba hendenego ogo*

*(Maga 1.12-13, Lugu 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ani biyagola howa dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru pu helene.✧ <sup>2</sup> Ani haru pu helearia Yasu ibu horo pira maria (40) mbiraga horombebi heba tomo nane dege howa garibi lo hene.✧ <sup>3</sup> Ibu ani garibi lo hearia dama Heyolabe ibuwa lala, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Iğiniore keyagua nde ege tole o ngaru mo mberedi bu hina, lene.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lala, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lala, Wali agalime mberedi hangu nowa habe nahego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi bibahende ledaruoreme holene nga, lala gilibu nga, lene.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu haru pialu Yarusaleme anda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho helenegoha puwa dali-gaoreni helowa <sup>6</sup> ibuhondo lala, I Ngode Datagali-

---

✧ **3:16:** Ais 11.2, Mg 1.10, Lg 3.22, Yo 1.32-33 ✧ **3:17:** Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 12.18, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 9.35, Yo 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17

✧ **4:1:** Mg 1.12-13, Lg 4.1-13, Hi 2.18, 4.15 ✧ **4:2:** Har 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 ✧ **4:3:** Yo 6.30-31 ✧ **4:4:** Man 8.3

wabe Iginioire keyagua nde ogoriani howa ínime pora bupe harene. Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngagome lalu,✧

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyaliruhondo í haru holenenaga

ege toleme ínaga ge nanelo

tigua tinaga gini í minu yaraga ho helo lamulebira,

lalu gilibu nga, lene.

<sup>7</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ba hondolene nawi, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

<sup>8</sup> Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme hari timbuni weagoha Yasu haru iraga halu wali agali bibahende dindi tara tarani bu hearubi tinaga mbirale baya gibiore bu wiarubi walia hai hene.

<sup>9</sup> Walia hai halu lalu, Ína í buha ge duli hanga ho biruwa ihondo bi pupu wiriyagua nde uruni bibahende de hendederu karulai habelo ihondo ngiai holebero, lene.✧

<sup>10</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Heyolabe í wahalu puabo ha. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ina ibuni hangunaga mini yaraga holenebi ibuni hangunaga biabe bulenebi nga, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

---

✧ 4:6: Iba 91.11-12, Yo 7.3-4 ✧ 4:7: Man 6.16 ✧ 4:9: Yo 6.14-15 ✧ 4:10: Man 6.13, 10.20, Yos 24.14

11 Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu helalu pene. Piyagola dahuliyalirume Yasu bi-amogo bule ibu hearia ibini.✧

*Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo*

*(Maga 1.14-15, Lugu 4.14-15)*

12 Baboraya biaga Yone garabaya andaha ka layago hale howa Yasu ibu Galili pene.✧ 13 Puwa ibugua Nasareteni hondo nahe pu wahalu Galili iba timbuniore bereagoha Kabaniama tanoni hole pene. Dindi ogoni Sebulunu Nabadalila li-bunaga dindini wini.✧ 14 Ani biyagola Ngode Data-galiwabe bi mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbi-wia henego lola hene. 15 Ibugua mbiwia henego ogo,✧

Sebulunu dindibi Nabadali dindibi hariga iba solowara bereagoha polene Iba Yodana ange edehayagi ngago Yualinaga ndo wali agali tara taranaga dindi mini Galili nga.

16 Wali agali arumaha karume wá holene timbuniore de hondolebira.✧ Homaganenaga dindi arumaha karu kagoriani wá ha dali holebira, lalu gilibu nga.

17 Horo uruningi Yasuhanda ibunaga bi mana tenuwa lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene kaware ngago tígua ko birimigonaga mini beregedalimu, lalu lamini.✧

---

✧ **4:11:** Hi 1.6, 1.14 ✧ **4:12:** Md 14.3, Mg 1.14, 6.17, Lg 3.19-20, Yo 4.43 ✧ **4:13:** Yo 2.12 ✧ **4:15:** Ais 9.1-2 ✧ **4:16:** Ais 42.7, Lg 2.32 ✧ **4:17:** Md 3.2, 10.7, Mg 1.14-15

*Yasuhanda agali maria wena minagaru olenego ogo*

*(Maga 1.16-20, Lugu 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Yasu ibu Galili iba timbuniore bereago angeni pialu howa ibugua wena minaga agali kirali Saimonobi ibunaga mini mende Pida ibu hamene Andurubi de hendene. Ogoni labome libu iba timbuni ogoniha howa wena nume wena minalu hene. <sup>19</sup> Ani hondowa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libugua agali minalibulo ina minawai holiya i porodagua talima ibidaba, lene.✧ <sup>20</sup> Ani layagola libugua libunaga wena nu ngelalu ibu talima pene.✧

<sup>21</sup> Yasu ibu pialu howa ibugua agali kirali libu hamenela dege Sebedi igini Yamese Yonela libu hearia de hendene. De hondowa Yasuhanda libu olayagola <sup>22</sup> libugua libu aba hela iba talu ngela bialu Yasu talima pene.

*Yasuhanda mana lawai ha warago bo wiaru mo dabi ha bialu henego ogo*

*(Lugu 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Yasu ibu Galilini ibaga bialu pialu ngoai hane andaruha bi mana lawai halu Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialubi wali agali dewa warago tara tara bo wiaru mo dabi halubi hene.✧ <sup>24</sup> Ani bialu heago wali agali Siriani haame hearume hale hai howa tigua wali agali warago tara tara bo wiarubi tandaga halu wiarubi dama daragahe wiarubi biango bibi biaga wiarubi kuduguhe

---

✧ **4:19:** Md 13.47, Lg 5.1-11    ✧ **4:20:** Md 19.27, Mg 10.28, Lg 18.28    ✧ **4:23:** Md 9.35, Mg 1.39, Lg 4.15, 4.44, Ab 10.38

wiarubi mo yalu ibu hearia ibiyagola ibugua ti bibahende mo dabi hai hene.✠ <sup>25</sup> Wali agali dewaore Galilini howabi Tano Piraha howabi Yarusalemeha howabi Yudiaha howabi Iba Yodana ange abene edehayagi howabi ibai halu ibu haruru pialu hene.✠

## 5

*Yasuhanda hari weagoria howa bi mana laminigo ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearu de hondowa bare hari mbira weago iraga howa berene. Ani berearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ti ibu bereagoria ibalu bira mabu bini. <sup>2</sup> Ogoriani berearia ibugua tihondo bi mana lawai halu berene.

*Turu holene ngago ogo  
(Lugu 6.20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> I miniha nakarulape ko lo mitangi bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tinagaore ngago ti turu ho holene nga.✠

<sup>4</sup> Dara ho karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo turu holebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✠

<sup>5</sup> Tini mo dindiha haga bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lowinigo tigua mo yulebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✠

---

✠ **4:24:** Mg 6.55 ✠ **4:25:** Mg 3.7-8 ✠ **5:3:** Iba 51.17, Ais 57.15, Lg 6.20 ✠ **5:4:** Ais 61.2, Lg 6.21, Mo 7.17 ✠ **5:5:** Iba 37.11, Ais 29.19



- 6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bua timbuni ho karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini hame larago mo tolai holebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧
- 7 Wali agali maruhondo dara howa biamogo biaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dara howa biamogo bulebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧
- 8 Mini gahengewi ko bua nahaga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe de hondolebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧
- 9 Mo palia holenenaga biabe bialu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, I waneigini, lolebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧
- 10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu howa tandaga nalu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tinaga ngago ti turu ho holene nga.✧
- 11 Tigua i porodagua talima ibalu kamigonaga wali agali marume ti mege biragolabi mo tandaga haragolabi ke halu nde laragolabi mana urunibi biragola ti turu ho holene nga.✧ 12 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bamba henerume tandaga ogonidagua dege nalu hene. Dahuliya andagani tinaga emena timbuniore wia do kago turu timbuniore ho halimu.✧

---

✧ 5:6: Ais 55.1-2, 65.13 ✧ 5:7: Md 6.14, Mg 11.25, Hi 6.10, Ya 2.13 ✧ 5:8: Iba 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hi 12.14, 1 Yo 3.2-3 ✧ 5:9: Md 5.45, Lg 6.35, Lm 14.19 ✧ 5:10: 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14 ✧ 5:11: Lg 6.22, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 ✧ 5:12: 2 Bit 36.16, Lg 6.23, Ab 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hi 11.32-38, Ya 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13

*Ibi wá holenelanaga galone ngago ogo  
(Maga 9.50, Lugu 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Wali agali tara tara bibahendenaga ibi ale tí kamigoni. Ibi ibuninaga dende ereba hayagua lone mo dende bia habe nahe nga. Ibi ko halu dindini waharagola wali agali geme hingedaga nga.✧

<sup>14</sup> Wali agali dindi bibahendeni tara tara karunaga wá holene ale tí kamigoni. Tano timbuni dindi bare hombeneni bu karu mo ge nahabehe ka.✧ <sup>15</sup> Mbiralime lamu delowa ndisi be timbuni ngago andaneha nawiaga. Ani biagadagua ndo anda ogoniha bedaru bibahende wá haame helo ibugua lamu dedago dagia daligani mo wiaga.✧ <sup>16</sup> Ogonidagua tínaga wá holene wali agalime de hendelo mo wá holene nga. Tigua mana bayale beramigo de hondowa wali agalime tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagonaga mini yaraga helonaga ani mo wá halu holene nga.✧

*Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigonaga te ogo*

<sup>17</sup> Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneyarume mana lawai henegobi ina mo wahole ibiruda mitangi bidamibe. Ina mo wahole ndo ibiru. Tigua bi lowinigo lola helonaga i íbu kogoni.✧

<sup>18</sup> Hari daligabi dindibi wiaabo kadagua Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigonaga bi emeneorebi mbira ereba nahe maha bibahende hamaro

✧ **5:13:** Mg 9.50, Lg 14.34-35 ✧ **5:14:** Min 4.18, Yo 8.12, 9.5, Pb 2.15 ✧ **5:15:** Mg 4.21, Lg 8.16, 11.33 ✧ **5:16:** Yo 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Eb 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12 ✧ **5:17:** Md 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lm 3.31, 10.4, Ga 3.24

birangi hangu ereba holebirago manda bilimu.✧  
 19 Anigo mbiralime mana uruni lowiniyaria dunini ndo emeneorerubi ngago ibuni nabi howa marumebi nabilo biawai hayagua o biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria dunini maru karubi ndo ibu niraore holebira. Ani biradagua ndo mbiralime mana uruni lowiniyadagua bialu maru karumebi bilo biawai hayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria timbuni duniniore holebira.✧ 20 Anidago ina bi mbira langero. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana tigabi tigua bilimulo hame ledago Mana lowinigo lawai haga karumebi Perisi agali karumebi biagadagua ndo tigua ti bolangua halu nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda napoleberami.✧

*Keba holenenaga mana ogo*

21 Bambaore wali agali hearuhondo bi laminigo ogo, Wali agali homelo nababe. Mbiralime ogonidagua biyagua godi lolene wulebira, lalu bi ogoni leneyago ti hale harimigoni.✧  
 22 Anigo áyu ina tihondo agua laro. Mbiralime ibu hamenehondo keba hayagua ogoninaga godi lolene wulebira laro. Agali mbirame ibu hamenehondo, Í habane nabulene kegoni, layagua ibubi o layagonaga ganisolo agali kagoria haru polebira. Agali mbirame ibu hamenehondo, Í koore mini nawi ke, layagua o layagonaga heli dindini ira dedagoria polene

✧ 5:18: Lg 16.17, 21.33 ✧ 5:19: Ya 2.10 ✧ 5:20: Lm 9.31, 10.3

✧ 5:21: Har 20.13, 21.12, LBM 24.17, Man 5.17

henge ibunime mo wulebira. ✧ <sup>23</sup> Anigo í mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mule bo lomabu miaga dagiani mule bereria í hameneme íhondo mbirale mbiranaga keba ka lo mitangi biriyagua ✧ <sup>24</sup> nde mbirale mulene biago bo lomabu miaga dagia kawareni ngelalu í hamene karia mo palia hole abale pobe. Mo palia halu dai buwa mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mule wirigo mibe. ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mbiralime íla godi lolenaga, íla godi labiya mba, layagua godi lagane andaha anda nape howa ibula abale mo tiga bulene manda bibe. Godi lole haru piyagua godi dabagane agali kago-hondo í minu mulebira. Minu miragola godi dabagane biagome í dandayi gini ya haragola tigua í garabaya andaha helolebira. ✧ <sup>26</sup> Ani biragola ína ko birigonaga yolo miaiore habelo garabaya andaha helaabo holebirago lalu langero.

### *Wali agali kayu bulenenaga te ogo*

<sup>27</sup> Bambaore bi lowinigo ogo, Wali agali kayu nabibe, lalu bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimi. ✧ <sup>28</sup> Anigo áyu ína tí langialu agali mbirame wali deme hondowa dimagoli hayagua ibugua miniha wali biagoni yaore biya laro. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Ínaga de tigame í ko mo bia hayagua halu wahabe. Í tingininaga aria mbirago nahe howa holene bayale nga. Ínaga tingini bibahende hai howa heli dindiha mo bape holenegro nde koorego. ✧ <sup>30</sup> Ínaga gi tigame í ko mo

✧ **5:22:** Ya 1.19, 1 Yo 3.15 ✧ **5:23:** Md 8.4, 23.19, Mg 11.25

✧ **5:24:** Md 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 ✧ **5:25:** Md 6.14-15, 18.34-35 ✧ **5:27:** Har 20.14, Man 5.18 ✧ **5:28:** 2 Sml 11.2,

Min 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14 ✧ **5:29:** Md 18.9, Mg 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kl 3.5

bia hayagua gi ogoni gandulo wahabe. Ínaga gi mende hangu howa holenege bayale nga. Ínaga tingini bibahende hai howa heli dindiha polene nde koorego.✠

*Wali agali dabu buwa waharanaga mana ngago ogo*

*(Madiu 19.9, Maga 10.11-12, Lugu 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Bambaore bi mende lowinigo ogo, Agali mbi-rame ibu one wahole manda biyagua ibugua be-bani gili buwa ibu onehondo mulene nga, lalu leneya.✠ <sup>32</sup> Áyu ína tí langerogo agali mbirame ibu one agali mendela kayu biragola ndo bame wahayagua ibugua ibu one biagome agali kayu bilo mo bia hara. Agali mbiralime agali mende one wahenego dabu biyagua o ibugua wali biago kayu dege biragoni.✠

*Mbirale mbira buleore bero lalu bi lowini ngago ogo*

<sup>33</sup> Bambaore wali agali hearuhondo bi laminiyago ogo, Bi mbira ína buleore lalu lo wirigo waholene nawi. Anduane Homogohondo mbirale mbira buleore bero lo wirigo bibe, lalu bi ogoni leneyagobi tí hale harimi.✠ <sup>34</sup> Anigo ína áyu tí langerogo bi lo wialu howa mbirale mbiranaga mini lalu ndo wilimu. Dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane ngago tígua, Dahuliya andani ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu.✠ <sup>35</sup> Dindini

---

✠ **5:30:** Md 18.8, Mg 9.43   ✠ **5:31:** Man 24.1-4, Yar 3.1, Md 19.7, Mg 10.4   ✠ **5:32:** Md 19.9, Mg 10.11-12, Lg 16.18, Lm 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11   ✠ **5:33:** Har 20.7, LBM 19.12, Dag 30.2, Man 23.21   ✠ **5:34:** Ais 66.1, Md 23.22, Ab 7.49, Ya 5.12

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga ge dogolo wiaga ngago tígua, Dindi ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu. Yarusaleme handame haga kini timbuni kagonaga dindi ngago tígua, Yarusalemeni ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu.✧ <sup>36</sup> Íninaga haguani kadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wibe. Irane ogo ínime mandari mbirago mo pela halubi mo mindi bia halubi nabibehe kegoni. <sup>37</sup> Tígua lalu, Ebi ndobi dege lalu lalimu. Bi marubi larimiyagua bi o larimiruni tene dama Heyolabeha howa ibiragola larimi.✧

*Pani badai bulenenaga mana ngago ogo  
(Lugu 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Bambaore bi lenego ogo, De mbira halu waharagonaga pani de mbira halu wahaga. Ne mbira hondo waharagonaga pani ne mbira hondo wahaga, lalu bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimigoni.✧ <sup>39</sup> Anigo áyu ina tí langerogo mbiralime tíhondo ko biyagua tígua ko bia dai nabilimu. Mbiralime ínaga pe tighayagi bayagua pe lehayagibi belo beregedabe.✧ <sup>40</sup> Mbiralime í godi lole haru pialu howa ínaga aga tingiliya ngulene nga layagua ínaga dagare tingiliyabi tago bialu mibe.✧ <sup>41</sup> Ami agali tinaga dindini bu karu aria mbiragome, Inaga togi nu mabu tu mbira poa nakeha hanalu pu layagua ina mabu tu ki hono bolangua habe. <sup>42</sup> Mbiralime, Mbiralime ogoni i ngi,

---

✧ 5:35: Iba 48.2, Ais 66.1 ✧ 5:37: Kl 4.6, Ya 5.12 ✧ 5:38: Har 21.24, LBM 24.20, Man 19.21 ✧ 5:39: LBM 19.18, Ais 50.6, Lg 6.29, Yo 18.22-23, Lm 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 ✧ 5:40: 1 Ko 6.7

layagua nde mibe. Mendéalime, Ogoni ya dai buliya i ngi, layaguabi nde ya dai bilo mibe.✠

*Waitigi karuhondo gubalini holenenaga mana ngago ogo*

*(Lugu 6.27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Bambaore bi leneyago ogo, Ínaga nenegeruhondo gubalini ho habe. Ínaga waitigi karuhondo handabe manga ho habe, lalu bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimigoni.✠ <sup>44</sup> Ani anigo ina tí ogodagua langerogo tínaga waitigi ho karuhondo gubalini ho halimu. Tí mo tandaga halu karu bayale helonaga tígua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi la halimu.✠ <sup>45</sup> Ani bulene ngago irane tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagonaga waneigini hole ani bilimu. Aba ibugua wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi kagoria ibunaga ni daame helaga ka. Ibugua wali agali ko biaga karubi bayale biaga karubi ta nabi bibahendehondo ta halu miaga ka.✠ <sup>46</sup> Tí gubalini hagaru hangu gubalini harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga emena aginaga ngulene ngabe. Dagisi muni ngi laga karume ti nde ani dege biaga ka. <sup>47</sup> Tígua tínaga nenegeru hanguhondo bi turubi larimiyagua tí mana biagane winiyadagua ndo bayale taraore mbira birimibe. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume tibi ani dege biaga ka. <sup>48</sup> Tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibu

✠ **5:42:** Man 15.8-10, Lg 6.30, 6.35 ✠ **5:43:** Man 23.6, Iba 41.10

✠ **5:44:** Har 23.4-5, Lg 23.34, Ab 7.60, Lm 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23 ✠ **5:45:** Yob 25.3, Eb 5.1

mini baya buruguleorewi kadagua tíbi mini baya buruguleorewi holene nga.✠

## 6

### *Biamogo bia holenenaga mana ngago ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu mana beramiligo wali agali karume tí de hendelon-aga ndo ti kagoria howa nabilimu. Mana ogoni wali agalinaga deni howa birimiyagua tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tíhondo emena ngulene nawulebira.✠

<sup>2</sup> Mbirali buru pale kagohondo mbirale mbira mirimiyagua mine halu marume de hendelo lowa namilimu. Wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume ngoai hagane andahabi hariganibi ani biaga ka. Tigua wali agali marume ti mini yaraga helonaga biaga ka. Ina tíhondo henene larogo o biarume tinaga emena mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai ka laro. <sup>3</sup> Tígua mbirali buru pale kago biamogo bule lowa tinaga nenegeru tí heba mandagi hagago manda nabilo o halu bilimu.✠

<sup>4</sup> Ani birimiyagua tíni hangu hangume manda bu holeberami. Tí Aba tíni hangu hanguore howa beramiligo ibugua de handaya ho howa tíhondo emena ngulebira.✠

### *Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenenaga mana ngago ogo*

*(Lugu 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Tí kamiru hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa wali agali maru

✠ **5:48:** LBM 11.44, 19.2, Man 18.13, Lg 6.36, Kl 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16

✠ **6:1:** Md 6.5, 6.16, 23.5 ✠ **6:3:** Md 25.37-40 ✠ **6:4:** Md 6.6, 6.18



tombene hondo kihe karume biagadagua tígua nabilimu. Wali agali maru karume ti de hendelo lowa tigua ngoai hagane andahabi hariganibi heyu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga ka. Ina tihondo henene larogo o biarume tinaga emena mani mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai ka.✧  
 6 Ani biagadagua ndo tí hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole howa tininaga anda hobane mbiraha anda puwa panga paya tagi howa tí Aba tínaga deme nahandabehe kamigo ibuhondo bi lalimu. Ani laramigola tí Aba ibugua t́ni hanguore howa beramigo de hondo kagome tihondo emena ngulebirago ani bilimu.✧

7 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume bi dewa nagaloneru lagadagua nalalimu. O biarume bi lu laabo haragome hale holebira manda biaga kago✧ 8 tigua lagadagua nalalimu. Mbirale buru pale kamigonaga tigua Abahondo bi naledemiore ibugua ala manda biai ho ka.✧ 9 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogodagua lalu lolene nga.✧

Ina Aba dahuliya andaga kegoni.

Í mini baya gibiore ngego mo yaraga helobi

10 ínaga Handame Ho Holene ibilobi hamelo ko.✧

Ína hamelo kego dahuliya andagaha karume biagadagua ina dindini kamarumebi bulumaya biamogo bibe.

---

✧ 6:5: Md 23.5, Mg 11.25, Lg 18.10-14 ✧ 6:6: 2 Kin 4.33, Md 6.4, 6.18 ✧ 6:7: 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 ✧ 6:8: Md 6.32 ✧ 6:9: Lg 11.2-4 ✧ 6:10: Iba 103.19-21, Md 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Lg 11.2, 22.42, Ab 21.14

11 Tomo áyu nolene buru pale kamago nolomaya ngibe.

12 Marume inahondo ko birago bia dai nabi waharamalidagua✧

ína iname ko birimago domo wahabe.

13 Ina kamagoria ba hondolene hongohe nangelabe.✧

Dama Heyolabeme ina ko mo bia holigo ínna haru habe.

14 Wali agali marume tíhondo ko biyaru bia dai nabi waharimiyagua tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tígua ko birimiru nde domo waholebira.✧✧

15 Anigo wali agali marume tíhondo ko biyaru mitangi bu wiaabo halu wa naharimiyagua nde tígua ko birimiru tí Abahanda domo wa naholebira.✧

### *Tomo nane holenenaga mana ngago ogo*

16 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tomo nane howa wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume dengui darabini ale howa hagadagua nahalimu. Wali agali o biarume tomo nane agua biagada lelo tigua tinaga tingini wayawaya nabi haga ka. Ina tíhondo henenore larogo tinaga emena maní mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai kagoni.✧

17 Ani bidago tígua tomo nane howa tinaga dengui wayawaya bialu mandari perebi bialu halimu. 18 Ani buleberamigo irane wali agali maru karume tí handalu tomo nane kamigo manda

---

✧ **6:12:** Md 6.14-15, 18.21-35 ✧ **6:13:** 1 Bit 29.11-13, Md 26.41, Lg 22.40, 22.46, Yo 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Ya 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9 ✧ **6:14:** Eb 4.32, Kl 3.13 ✧ **6:14:** Mg 11.25-26 ✧ **6:15:** Md 18.35, Ya 2.13 ✧ **6:16:** Ais 58.5-9

nabilonaga bilimu. Tí Aba tínaga deme nahandabehe kamigo ibu hangu manda bulebira. Ani manda bialu tí hanguore howa beramiligo ibugua de handaya ho howa tífondo emena ngulebira.✧

*Dahuliya andagani homogo holenenaga mo do holene ngago ogo*  
(Lugu 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Tígua dindini howa mbirale homogo holenenaga mo mogobu wia nabilimu. Dindi ogoriani bombome nalubi hagua bialubi pagealime ohalu anda ibuwa page bialu mo ko hagagoria do holene nawi.✧ <sup>20</sup> Ani biagagoria ndo dahuliya andagani bombome nanaga ngagoriabi hagua nabiagagoriabi pagealime anda naibagagoriabi mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do halimu.✧ <sup>21</sup> Mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do ho ngagoria tínaga gubalini íbu haabo holebira.✧

*Tingininaga wá holene ogo*  
(Lugu 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> De libu tingininaga lamu hale ale ka. Tínaga de bayale kayagua tínaga tinginiha wá haame holebira.✧ <sup>23</sup> Anigo tínaga de ko hayagua tingini arumahe holebira. Tínaga tinginiha wá holene kago hundiagua aruma taraorehe holebira.

*Ngode Datagaliwabebi tínaga mbirale ngamirubi ogo*  
(Lugu 16.13, 12.22-31)

---

✧ **6:18:** Md 6.4-6 ✧ **6:19:** 1 Ti 6.17, Hi 13.5, Ya 5.2-3 ✧ **6:20:** Md 19.21, Lg 12.33-34, 18.22, Kl 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4 ✧ **6:21:** Lg 12.34 ✧ **6:22:** Lg 11.34-36

24 Mbiralime anduane kiranaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga habe nahe ka. Ibugua anduane mendego handabe manga halu mendego gubalini holebira. Ani bialu howa anduane mendegome bi larago hale halu bialu mendegome larago hale halu mo waholebira. Tígua Ngode Datagali-wabenaga biabebi muninaga biabebi kirabali gi tale bu howa bibe naheore kamigoni.✧

25 Irane ogonigo ina tí langerogo tígua tomo ibabi nalu holenenagabi tingini aga bu holenenagabi burupadamigo agua buledabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Tomo bagi hene lowa wali agali holeneo duniniore ndobe. Aga bagi hene lowa tingini duniniore ndobe.✧ 26 Ega yagalo yu ibaga bialu poraru de handaramine. Ega uruni ti tomo egene nahangaga widi kago gandulowa do hagane andahabi nawiaga. Ani nabi kagola tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibugua egaru de handaya ho kagoni. Ega uruni emene niraore lowa wali agali tí duniniore kamigoni ndobe.✧ 27 Tí kamigoni mbiralime dindini holene-naga mini dege dindi ho hayagua dindini haabo habehedabe.

28 Aga agi bu holedabe lalu mini dege dindi ho holene aginagabe. Palawaya aleru minana anda howa lini dedago agua anda halu haradabe mitangi bidaba. Tigua tini biabe nabigabi tininaga yári bule lowa agabi nawabiaga ka. 29 Anigo ina tí langerogo Kini Solomonu ibunaga mbirale

---

✧ 6:24: Lg 16.13, Ga 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Ya 4.4, 1 Yo 2.15 ✧ 6:25: Iba 55.22, Pb 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hi 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7 ✧ 6:26: Yob 38.41, Iba 147.9, Md 10.29-31, Lg 12.6-7, 12.24

dewaorewi howa aga baya bu haga henego pal-awayanaga yári baya gibiore bidagobi ndo bu haga hene. <sup>30</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabehanda datani minana anda halu karuni mo yári bia haga ka. Datani uruni áyu kago yawi agalime ganda lowa irani delolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua o biaru mo yári bia hagadagua tí kamirubi aga bilimulo ngulebira ndobe. Tígua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenaga wu kamibe.✧

<sup>31</sup> Anigo tígua tomo iba nolenebi aga bulenebi agiha howa ibulubadabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. <sup>32</sup> Mana urunibi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume mini dege dindi ho ka. Tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibugua tí mbirale uru ale bibahende buru pale kamilo manda bu ka.✧ <sup>33</sup> Ani mitangi bilimulo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonagabi ibugua tí bilimulo hame ledagonagabi tígua duninida lowa mitangiore bialu haramigola ibugua uruni bibahende ngaru tihondo ngiai holebira.✧ <sup>34</sup> Anigo tígua yawinagabi áyu mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Horo yawi haragola ibuni mini dege dindi ho holenenaga karulape wulebirago áyunaga mini dege dindi ho holene ngagoria marubi mo wia tago bia holene nawi.✧

## 7

*Marume birago tígua daba ki bulene nawigo ogo  
(Lugu 6.37-38,41-42)*

---

✧ **6:30:** 1 Kin 10.4-7, 2 Bit 9.3-6 ✧ **6:32:** Md 6.8 ✧ **6:33:** 1 Kin 3.13-14, Iba 37.4, 37.25, Lm 14.17 ✧ **6:34:** Har 16.4, 16.19, Md 6.11

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí beramigo daba ki nabilo tígua wali agali marume biragobi daba ki nabilimu.✧

<sup>2</sup> Tígua wali agali marume birago hondowa daba ki beramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi hondowa daba ki bulebira. Tígua wali agali maru hondowa ti bulene nabulene bi ogo lalu lo weramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hondowa ani dege lo wulebira.✧

<sup>3</sup> Anigo tígua tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ede ngago laramiligo t́ninaga deni ira goba ale ngago mitangi nabi howa laramiligo agibe.✧ <sup>4</sup> Tígua t́ninaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo dege howa tí hamenehondo lalu, Ínaga deni kugi emene ede ngago mero, lalu agua labebedabe. <sup>5</sup> Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. T́ninaga deni ira goba ale ngago ala mo wahowa mani tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago bayuwa handalu mibehe holeberami.

<sup>6</sup> Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngago tígua biangohondo namilimu. Mirimiyagua nde biango biarume beregedalu tí porabu para howa hayulebira. T́naga gele mini pealo baya gibi ngamiru nogo ngui ngagoria ba amu nahalimu. Ba amu harimiyagua gurubu gele ale baya gibi biaru nogo geme hengedolebira.✧

*Ngí, lolenebí tai bulenebí, Panga dugua, lolenebí ogo*  
(Lugu 11.9-13)

---

✧ **7:1:** Lg 6.37, Lm 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Ya 4.11-12    ✧ **7:2:** Mg 4.24

✧ **7:3:** Lg 6.41-42    ✧ **7:6:** Md 10.14

<sup>7</sup> Ngi, lalimu. Ngi, larimiyagua tígua yu holeberami. Tai bialu halimu. Tai bialu harimiyagua handa walia holeberami. Panga dugua, lalu halimu. Panga dugua, lalu kamigola tíhondo panga dugua holebira. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Ogoninaga bibahendeme, Ngi, lalu karuhondo miragola yulebira. Tai bialu karume handa walia holebira. Panga dugua, lalu karuhondo panga dugua holebira. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Waneigini aba kamiru tí iginime, Hina mbira ngi, layagua mbiralime ege tole dugu muleberamibe. ✧ <sup>10</sup> Ai ibugua, Wena mbira ngi, layagua tí mbiralime nogombi minu muleberamibe. <sup>11</sup> Tíni ko howa tí waneiginihondo bayale dege mulene manda bu kami. Ogonidagua ndo bolangua howaore tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagohondo mbirale ngi laragola o laragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabe handa bayalore dege dege mulebira. ✧

<sup>12</sup> Wali agali marume tíhondo bilo hame laramilidagua nde tígua maru biaruhondo ani dege bilimu. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigohabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi lawai henegohabi bi uruniha mana ogoninaga tene bulene lo nga. ✧

*Panga haraba dorigone anda polene ngago ogo  
(Lugu 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Anda polene panga haraba dorigone ngago ogoniha anda pilimu. Heli dindi anda polene panga haraba yangale nga. Panga haraba ogoni

---

✧ **7:7:** Yar 29.13-14, Mg 11.24, Lg 11.9-10, Yo 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22 ✧ **7:8:** Min 8.17, Yar 29.12-13, Lg 11.10, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 ✧ **7:9:** Lg 11.11 ✧ **7:11:** Lg 11.13, Ya 1.17 ✧ **7:12:** Md 22.39-40, Lg 6.31, Lm 13.8-10, Ga 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

ngatoria polene hariga taibi ndo awadaga ngag-  
oni hondowa wali agali dewaoreme hariga ogori-  
ani pialu ka.✧ <sup>14</sup> Holene gahengeore mule anda  
polene panga haraba dorigone nga. Ani ngago  
panga haraba ogoni ngatoria anda polene hariga  
taibiore ngago wali agali mbira mbira hangume  
hariga ogoni handa walia haga ka.✧

*Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo*  
(Lugu 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua  
ndo latagi haga agali karu de hondowa mam-  
age halimu. Tigua tí kamigoria ibalu dongoneni  
nogo sibi dambole ale howa miniha ti biango  
duduore ale ka.✧ <sup>16</sup> Tígua ti mana birago hondowa  
tioroda manda buleberami. Mamunali anihe ale  
kagome pu mbira mini gerebi lini nadaga ka.  
Mamunalime pogoli nadaga ka.✧ <sup>17</sup> Ira bayale  
kagome lini bayale daga ka. Ogonidagua dege  
ira ko kagome lini ko daga ka.✧ <sup>18</sup> Ira bayale  
kagome lini ko nadabehe ka. Ogonidagua dege  
ira ko kagome lini bayale nadabehe ka.✧ <sup>19</sup> Ira  
damene lini bayale nadaga kago ani nadaragola  
ira uruni dibuwa ira dedagoriani delolebira.✧  
<sup>20</sup> Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene  
ngadagua ndo latagi haga karume mana birago  
hondowa tioroda manda buleberami.✧

---

✧ **7:13:** Lg 13.24, Yo 10.7-9 ✧ **7:14:** Ab 14.22 ✧ **7:15:** Ese  
22.27, Md 24.4, 24.24, Mg 13.22, Lg 6.26, Ab 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1  
✧ **7:16:** Md 7.20, 12.33, Lg 6.43-44, Ga 5.19-22, Ya 3.12 ✧ **7:17:**  
Yar 11.19 ✧ **7:18:** Lg 6.43 ✧ **7:19:** Md 3.10, Lg 3.9, Yo 15.2,  
15.6 ✧ **7:20:** Md 12.33



*Ina tí manda nabialu nabido lolebero, lenego ogo*

*(Lugu 13.25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Bibahendeme i olowa, Anduane-o Anduane-o, lalu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda piai naholebira. I Aba dahuliya andaga kago hame ledadagua bialu karu ti degeme anda polebira.✧ <sup>22</sup> Daba Ki Bulene Horo ibirangi wali agali dewalime lalu, Anduane-o Anduane-o i minini howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi harima. I mini lalu iname dama dewa wara tagi halubi agalime nabigane ale dewa bialubi harima, lolebira.✧ <sup>23</sup> Ani laragola ina tihondo lalu, Ina tí manda nabialu nabido. Wali agali mana ko hanguore mo tene haga kamiruni tí i denguini nahe puabo hadaba, lolebero.✧

*Agali kirame anda binigo ogo*

*(Lugu 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Anigo ina bi o larogoni hale halu bialu kagome ibu agali mbira mini gigabiwime ege toleni anda biyagoni ale ka.✧ <sup>25</sup> Anda ani biyagola dalu timbuni ibalu howa iba li piyagome dindi namu layagolabi puyabume anda biagoha hongo howa pu la anda hayagolabi anda ege toleni ho ndibu lenegome poda nabi hene.

<sup>26</sup> Ina bi larogoni hale halu bia nabi kagome ibu agali mini nawi howa iba muni anda biyagoni ale ka. <sup>27</sup> Anda ani biyagola dalu timbuni ibalu howa

✧ **7:21:** Hos 8.2, Md 21.31, Lg 6.46, Ab 19.13, Lm 2.13, Ya 1.22, 1.25

✧ **7:22:** 1 Ko 13.2 ✧ **7:23:** Iba 6.8, Md 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Lg 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19 ✧ **7:24:** Lg 6.47-48

iba li piyagome dindi namu layagolabi puyabume anda biagoha hongo howa pu la anda hayagolabi anda podaiore hene. Ani podo ibira halu u emene agima ndo lowa kulu ndugu lalu podope hene.

*Yasu ibugua hongo taraore yu howa mana lawai henego ogo*

<sup>28</sup> Yasuhanda bi uruni bibahende lai hayagola wali agali dewaore bu hearume ibugua taraore lawai hayago hale howa mogo lai hene. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearume lawai hagadagua ndo ibugua hongo taraore howa lawai halu hene. ✧

## 8

*Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo  
(Maga 1.40-45, Lugu 5.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasu ibu hari bare biagoriani howa daliyagola wali agali dewaoreme ibu haruru pialu hene.

<sup>2</sup> Ani pialu howa agali mbira ge hamuabi heago Yasu hearia ibalu ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Anduane-o ina í mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habehe ke, lene. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibunaga gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela halu ladai bialu lalu, Ina í mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene. Ani layagola agali biagonaga ge hamuabi abale dabi haiore hene. <sup>4</sup> Ani buwa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ai hale ha. Maru nalami loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome í de hendelo ibu kagoria abale puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu í dabi haiore haridago wali agali karume de hendelo walia hole Mosesehanda

---

✧ **7:28:** Mg 1.22, Lg 4.32 ✧ **7:29:** Yo 7.46 ✧ **8:2:** Md 9.18, Mg 1.40-44, Lg 5.12-14, Ab 10.25

bi lowini wiyadagua mbirale mbira Ngode Data-galiwabehondo bo mibe, lene.✠

*Yasuhanda ami haru haganaga biabe bia haga mbira mo dabi henego ogo*  
(Lugu 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Yasuhanda Kabaniama anda pialu hearia Lomo ami haru haga mbirame ibu lola howa lalu,✠ <sup>6</sup> Anduane-o inaga biabe bia haga ibu i andagani warago bo wuwa tandaga timbuni nalu ema nabibehe nga, lalu lamini.

<sup>7</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ibu mo dabi hole porogo, lene.

<sup>8</sup> Ani layagola ami haru biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o ani ndo. Agali ko i alego andaga í ibulene emene nakarulapego ina inaga biabe bia haga biago dabi helo bi dege labe. <sup>9</sup> Ami handa gimbu bu haga hongohe karu tigua ihondo, Bia, laradagua bialu haruli. Ani buwa ina ani agali maru karuhondo, Bidaba, larodagua biaga ka. Ina mbiralihondo, Pu, larogola ibu piaga. Mendealihondo, Ibu, larogola ibu ibaga. Ina inaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagahondo, Ogo bia, larogola ogoni biaga, lene.

<sup>10</sup> Ani layagola hale howa Yasu ibu mogo timbuni lowa wali agali ibu haruru ibalu hearuhondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo Isaraele dindini mbiralime mini mbiraore ogonidaguaore wu hearia i nahende ko.✠ <sup>11</sup> Ogo heneneore larogo wali agali de-waore dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi howabi ai ni

---

✠ **8:4:** LBM 14.1-32, Md 9.30, Mg 5.43, 7.36, Lg 5.14, 17.14 ✠ **8:5:** Yo 4.47 ✠ **8:10:** Md 15.28

paliragohayagi howabi ibuwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoriani ibuwa Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi heba tomo timbuni dawa gimbu bu wulebirago mandagi nalu birulebira. ✧ <sup>12</sup> Wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria polene wini wahayaru ti arumahe ngagoria minu ba tagi ho helolebira. Ani minu ba tagi ho helaragola howa ti dugu yiyi lalubi ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda ami haru haga biagohondo lalu, Ina mini mbiraore wu kedagua bulebirago ai andaga pamia, lene.

Ani layaore dege ami haru haga biagonaga biabe bia haga biago dabi hene.

*Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi haga binigo ogo*

*(Maga 1.29-34, Lugu 4.38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Yasu ibu Pidanaga andaga puwa ibu imane poboyogo bialu warago bo wiaria de hendeme. ✧

<sup>15</sup> De hondowa ibugua wali biagonaga gi ela hayagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi howa wali biago heyalu ibu Yasu tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.

<sup>16</sup> Alendo ni gai layagola wali agali bu hearume dama daragahe hearu Yasu hearia haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda bi layagome dama dewa wara tagi halu wali agali warago bo wiarubi mo dabi halu hene. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Ibugua ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda ala

---

✧ **8:11:** Iba 107.3, Lg 13.29 ✧ **8:12:** Md 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Lg 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Yu 13 ✧ **8:14:** Mg 1.29-34, Lg 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5

✧ **8:16:** Mg 1.32, Lg 4.40-41

mbiwia heneyago heneneore lola hene. Aisaia-handa bi leneyago ogo, Inanaga warago bayago ibuni mo yini. Warago tara tara inani bayaru ibugua mo yalu pene, lenego nga.✧

*Yasu piyadagua haruru poa ho heneru ogo  
(Lugu 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Yasuhanda wali agali dewarore ibu heba bu hearu de hondowa ibu talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba timbuni o bedagoni ange abene edegohayagi ma, lene. <sup>19</sup> Ani layagola howa Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbira Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í poregoha ina talima ibaga bulebero, lene.✧

<sup>20</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Biango dudu ale karu ti dindi hauha paliaga ega bedaru tinaga andaha paliaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu halō paluene henge nawi ka, lene.✧

<sup>21</sup> Agali mende heago ibu Yasu talima piaga howa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ina i aba ala hora hole dai berogo, lene.✧

<sup>22</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Homene karu tinaga homene tinime hora holene ngago ina i porodagua talima mba ibu, lene.

*Yasuhanda puyabu ibalahondo bi lenego ogo  
(Maga 4.35-41, Lugu 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yasu ibu iba taluni anda pu birayagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibu heba pene. <sup>24</sup> Ani pialu hearia puyabu hongo howa pu layagola iba

---

✧ **8:17:** Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24 ✧ **8:19:** Lg 9.57-58 ✧ **8:20:** 2 Ko 8.9 ✧ **8:21:** 1 Kin 19.20, Lg 9.59-60, Yo 5.25

yaribu biyagome iba talu biago guaneha iba anda ibalu ibame ti nai hole bini. Ani biyagola Yasu ibu iba talu guaneha palia hondo hene.\* 25 Palia hondo hearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru tigua puwa Yasu mo barila halu lalu, Anduane-o ina homai haramago ina biamogo bule heya, lene.

26 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí aginaga gi ho kamibe. Tígua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenego wu kamibe, lene. Ani lowa ibugua heyuwa puyabubi iba yaribuhon-dobi bi layagola puyabu nale ibabi yaribu nabi nimu lowa bayaleore wini.\*

27 Ani biyagola bibahende hearume mogo lai howa lalu, Agali ogoni ibu ara alidabe. Puyabumebi ibamebi ibugua bi layago hale hagada, lalu hene.

*Yasuhanda agali kiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi henego ogo*

*(Maga 5.1-20, Lugu 8.26-39)*

28 Yasu ibu iba timbuni bereago doma ede halu puwa Gadara dindi anda pene. Anda pialu hearia homali egeanda wiaruha agali kira tagira ibalu hearia Yasu lola hene. Agali ogoni labo libuha dama daraga howa wali agali bo wahabehe heago hondowa wali agali hariga ogoriani napi-aga hene.\* 29 Libugua Yasu lola howa ga lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini-o ina iyahondo agi bule ibiribe. Iya pani nolene horo naibidaore dege pani abale ngule ibiribe, lene.\*

✧ 8:24: Iba 4.8 ✧ 8:26: Iba 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Md 14.31, 16.8

✧ 8:28: Mg 5.1-2, Lg 8.26-27 ✧ 8:29: Mg 1.24, Lg 4.34, 4.41

<sup>30</sup> Emene kaware ale nogo dewa bareni pia nalu bu hene. <sup>31</sup> Ani bu kago manda buwa agali biago laboha dama daraga hayagome Yasuhondo lalu, Ina ina wara tagi holeyagua ina nogo nai karuha anda pu holomaya hole pudaba la, lene.

<sup>32</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biaruhondo lalu, Ti tagira pialu nogoha anda pudaba, lene. Ani layagola dama biarume agali biago labo helalu nogo biaruha anda pene. Anda piyagola nogo bibahendeore hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu iba timbuni bereagoha anda piai hayagola ibame nogo biaru nai hene.

<sup>33</sup> Ibame nogo ani nai hayago de hondowa nogo haru haga hearume gerai lalu tanoni wali agali dewa bu heagoria puwa bibahende biyago te lalu agali ala dama daragahe biago labonagabi te lalu lamiai hene. <sup>34</sup> Lamiai hayagola wali agali bibahende hearume tano biagoria howa tagira pialu Yasu lola hole pene. Ani pialu howa tigua Yasu de hondowa ibuhondo hongo howa lalu, Iinanaga dindi ogoriani nahe wahalu pu, lene.

## 9

*Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo*

*(Maga 2.1-12, Lugu 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasu iba taluni biralu iba bereago doma dai bialu ibuni haga biagoha dai bu heagola <sup>2</sup> agali marume agali mbira kuduguhe henego ibu lebereni ira ho yalu ibini. Ani yalu ibiyagola tigua mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hondowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, I

igini-o ínaga ko birigo domai hayago gi nahe turu habe, lene.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ani layagola Mana lo winigo lawai haga hearume tini hangu la la bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume wali agali ko biyago domo wahabehe kagodago agali ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni ibu aidabe, lo manda bialu berene. <sup>4</sup> Ti ani lo manda bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Dama biangome mini wini manda bialu bedamigoni agibe.✧

<sup>5</sup> Ínaga ko domai haya lolenego taibidabe be heyalu ibaga bu ha lolenego taibidabe.✧

<sup>6</sup> Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyago domo waholene hongo yu kago tí manda bilimulo walia haro, lene. Ani lowa ibugua agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, Heyuwa ínaga lebere mo yalu andaga pamia, lene.✧

<sup>7</sup> Ani laya handala agali biago ibu heyalu andaga pene. <sup>8</sup> Ani biyagoni hondowa wali agali hearume gi hai howa agali biago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua hongo taraore miyiyagonaga tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hene.

### *Yasuhanda Madiu olenego ogo*

*(Maga 2.13-17, Lugu 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yasu ibu ani bialu harigani pole pialu hearia agali mbira dagisi muni miaga mini Madiu ibu dagisi muni miaganenaga andaha berearia hondowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I porodagua talima íbu, lene.

---

✧ **9:2:** Md 8.10, Mg 2.3-5, Lg 5.18-20 ✧ **9:4:** Iba 94.11, Md 12.25, Lg 6.8, 9.47, Yo 2.25 ✧ **9:5:** Mg 2.5, 2.9, Lg 5.20, 7.48 ✧ **9:6:** Yo 5.8, 17.2



Ani layagola Madiu ibu abale heyalu Yasu talima pene.

<sup>10</sup> Puwa Yasu ibu Madiu andaga tomo nalu berearia dagisi muni miaga hearubi mana ko biaga dewali hearubi ti Yasubiibunaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nalu berearia ibalu biraganeni bira para ho berene.✧ <sup>11</sup> Ani bialu bereagola Perisi agali maru hearume hondowa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tínaga lawai haga ibu mana ko biaga karu heba mandagi tomo nalu bedago irane agibe, lene.✧

<sup>12</sup> Bi ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda lalu, Wali agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napiagago warago bo ngaru hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga.✧ <sup>13</sup> Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, I mbirale tara tara bo ngulene hame nale howa dara halu biamogo bulene hame ledo, lalu gilibu nga. Bi ogoni irane aginaga layadabe dabo hondole pudaba. I ibirugo wali agali bayale karu olole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu olole ibirugoni, lene.✧

*Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo  
(Maga 2.18-22, Lugu 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ani biyagola baboraya biaga Yonenaga talima piaga hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Inabi Perisi agali karubi ina tomo nane haga beramaligo ínaga talima piaga karume tomo nane nahagadago irane agibe, lene.✧

---

✧ **9:10:** Lg 15.1-2    ✧ **9:11:** Md 11.19, Mg 2.16, Lg 5.30, 19.7  
 ✧ **9:12:** Mg 2.17, Lg 5.31    ✧ **9:13:** Hos 6.6, Md 12.7, Mg 2.17, Lg 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15    ✧ **9:14:** Lg 18.12

<sup>15</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tígua agali mbirame wali dabu biragola howa wali agali tomo nole ngoai ho hararume agali wali dabu biaga biago heba mandagi biruwa tomo nole lowa nane darabini ale ho heloleberamibe. Ani naberamili. Horo mbiru agali wali dabu biaga biago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola tigua tomo nane holebira.✧

<sup>16</sup> Mbiralime aga gobani aga gahengeme lebu para nahaga. Ani lebu para hayagua aga gahenge biago migimugu lalu aga ala tawe biago buda timbu holebira. <sup>17</sup> Ogonidagua dege mbiralime waini iba gahenge bedago be nogo dongoneme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga. Mbiralime odo bere layagua waini iba biagome be mo lere lalu tagira polebira. Ani biragola be biagobi ko dege holebira. Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago be nogo dongoneme wabini gahenge degeha bere laragola libu haru bayale ogobi labolabo holebira, lene.

*Yairasa wanebi wali Yasunaga agani ela hayagobi te ogo*  
(Maga 5.21-43, Lugu 8.40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Yasu ibu anidagua lalu hearia Yu wali agalinaga hondo hagane agali mbira ibuwa Yasu heagoria wanakuihayagi ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, I wane áyu dege tongolo miyago ibu lone dabi helo ina gime ela habelo mba, lene.✧

<sup>19</sup> Ani layagola Yasu ibu abale heyuwa ibu piyadagua piyagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru tibi ibu piyadagua pene.

---

✧ 9:15: Yo 3.29 ✧ 9:18: Mg 5.22, Lg 8.41-42

20-21 Pialu hearia wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (21) warago taraore baabo haga berenegome ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ina Yasunaga agani ela haruyagua bayale holebero, lowa Yasu erembirahayagi puwa aga nguinini ela hene.✠✠

22 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda beregedalu wali biago hondowa lalu, I wane-o íni Ngode Datagali-wabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í áyu mo dabi hayago turu halu hongoho habe, lene. Ani layaore dege wali biago warago dabi hai hene.

23 Ani bialu Yasu ibu Yu wali agalinaga hondo haga agali biago andaga anda pene. Anda pialu hearia pilipe alebi gawa alebi hiliyula alebi lalu dugu anda howa lalu walime kiabu dugu bialu hearia hondowa 24 Yasuhanda lalu, Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bidago tí bibahende tagira piai hadaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua Yasu hondo oba halu hene.✠

25 Wali agali bu hearuni tagira piai hayagola Yasu ibugua wandari biago paliaga hobane mbiraha anda puwa wandari biago gi yamiyagola ibu heyini. 26 Yasuhanda biyagoninaga dindi ogoni-hayagi hearunime hale ho yogo lai hene.

### *Yasuhanda agali de kohe kira mo dabi henego ogo*

27 Yasu ibu dindi ogoniha howa tagira puwa ibu harigani pialu hearia agali kira de kohe henego labome Yasu olama mama ibalu howa lalu, Debidi Igini-o iya hondowa dara harene, lene.✠

---

✠ 9:20-21: Mg 5.25, Lg 8.43 ✠ 9:20-21: Md 14.36 ✠ 9:24: Yo 11.11 ✠ 9:27: Md 15.22, 20.29-34

28 Yasu ibu andaga anda pu heagola agali kira biago labome talima ibini. Ibiyagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libunaga de o dabi habehe i kogo mini mbiraore wu kabibe, lene.

Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o e iya mini mbiraore wu kabagoni, lene.

29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda libunaga deni ela halu howa lalu, Libuni mini mbiraore wu kabigobi dabi hadaba, lene.✧ 30 Ani layagola libunaga de biago de ngalayagola Yasuhanda libuhondo hongo howa lalu, O birugoniore libugua mbirali nalamilibu, lene.✧

31 Ani laya handala libu pialu howa Yasuhanda o biyagoninaga dindi ogonihayagi hearunime hale hai helo lo yogo lama pene.

*Yasuhanda agali mbira bi nalaga hene mo dabi henego ogo*

32 Agali biago labo tagira pialu piyagola wali agali marume agali mbiraha dama daraga hayagola bi nalabehe henego haru ibini.✧

33 Dama daraga ho hayago wara tagi hayagola agali biagome bi tenialu lene. Ani biyagola bibahende bu hearume mogo lo nga karulai howa lalu, Ogonidaguaore mbira Isaraeleni biyaria nahandalu nahende hene kamagoni, lene.✧

34 Ani layagola Perisi agali hearume mo yo hondowa lalu, Ogoni dama bibahende karunaga haguane mini Heyolabe ibugua dama maru karu wara tagi holenenaga hongo miyagola wara tagi hayadagoni, lene.✧

---

✧ 9:29: Md 8.13 ✧ 9:30: Md 8.4 ✧ 9:32: Md 12.22 ✧ 9:33: Mg 2.12 ✧ 9:34: Md 10.25, 12.24, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15

*Yasuhanda wali agali bibahende dara hai ho henego ogo*

<sup>35</sup> Yasuhanda tano wiaruhabi mabu andaga wiaruhabi wali agali nenege piai halu hene. Ibugua ngoai hagane andaha howa Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamiabi lawaibi ha bigi bialu howa dongone ko haga biarubi warago tara tara bo wiarubi mo dabi ha bigi bialu hene.✧ <sup>36</sup> Ibugua wali agali dewa bu hearu handalu hearia dara holene ibunaga gubaliniha tolai howa hene. Irane ti nogo sibi haru hagane nahe howa hagadagua lulu anda ho pe ho howa mini dege dindi ho heagola dara ho hene.✧ <sup>37</sup> Ani bu heago hondowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lulu, Tomo bialu mo mogo bulenego timbu halu ai tomo ogoni mo mogo bialu biabe bia hagane agali ndiada.✧✧ <sup>38</sup> Anigo mabu anduane ibunime tomo buwa mo mogo bialu biabe bia hagane maru dabalulu pu lelo tigua ibuhondo bi lolene nga, lene.

## 10

*Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali (12) dabenegro ogo*

*(Maga 3.13-19, Lugu 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa dama daragahe karu wara tagi helobi dongone ko hagabi warago tara tara bo ngarubi bibahende mo dabi helobi

---

✧ **9:35:** Md 4.23, Mg 1.39, Lg 4.44 ✧ **9:36:** Dag 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Bit 18.16, Ese 34.5, Seg 10.2, Md 14.14, Mg 6.34 ✧ **9:37:** Mg 6.34, Yo 4.35 ✧ **9:37:** Lg 10.2

ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.✧ <sup>2</sup> Abosolo homberia (12) uruni tinaga mini uru, Saimono mini mende Pida ibubi ibu hamene Andurubi Yamese ibu hamene Yonebi libu Sebedi igini henego <sup>3</sup> Pilibibi Badolomiubi Tomasabi dagisi muni miaga Madiubi Alibiasa igini Yamesebi Tadiasabi <sup>4</sup> Saimono ibu kai mini mende Paidoro ibubi Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi uruni ti Yasuhanda dabene.

*Homberiali (12) biarume biabe bule purogo lenego ogo*

*(Maga 6.7-13, Lugu 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Yasuhanda agali homberiali (12) uruni ani dabowa ti pelonaga bi ogodagua lamini. Tí puwa Yuwali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhabi Samaria tano karuhabi napilimu.✧ <sup>6</sup> Ogoniha poradagua tígua Isaraele wali agali ti nogo sibi pu ereba ho kagobi kagoria pilimu.✧ <sup>7</sup> Puwa, Ngode Data-galiwabenaga Handame Ho Holene horo ha para holene kaware nga, lalu bi mana lamilimu.✧✧ <sup>8</sup> Ani buwa warago bo ngaru mo dabi halubi tongolo mini ngaru mo heya halubi ge hamuabi karu mo dabi halubi dama daragahe karu wara tagi halubi bialu halimu. Tígua áyu yu kamigoni yolome mini ndo yu kamigo ogoni bialu howa yolo ngi nalalimu.✧ <sup>9</sup> Tígua pialu howa ngolobi silibabi muni emene toea ale ngarubi mbira nayi pilimu.✧ <sup>10</sup> Ani buwa harigani pialu howa muni ngi lowa mo hanagane nubi tingiliya hunianebi

✧ **10:1:** Md 9.35, Mg 3.13-15, 6.7, Lg 9.1 ✧ **10:5:** Ab 13.46

✧ **10:6:** Yar 50.6, Md 15.24 ✧ **10:7:** Md 3.2, 4.17, Lg 10.9-11

✧ **10:7:** Lg 10.4-12 ✧ **10:8:** Ab 20.33 ✧ **10:9:** Lg 10.4

ge subi halimbubi nayiore pilimu. Biabe biaga kagohondo mbirale mbira ibu buru pale kago ale mulene nga.✠

<sup>11</sup> Tígua tano mbiranibi mabu andaga mbirahabi anda puwa mbiralime, Tí palimiya ibidaba, larabe hondole pilimu. Poramigola palima larago baba paliaabo halu polene tu haragola pilimu. <sup>12</sup> Tígua anda mbiraha anda pialu howa, Mo palia holene tí heba helo, lalu anda pilimu.✠

<sup>13</sup> Wali agali anda ogoniha padarume, Tí palimiya ibidaba, layagua tígua mo palia holene tí heba helo larimigo ti yu helo milimu. Tigua tí palimiya ibidaba nalayagua tígua mo palia holene helo larimigo tíni yamilimu. <sup>14</sup> Anda mbiraha karumebi tano mbirani karumebi tí palimiya ibidaba nale tígua bi laramigobi hale nahayagua nde tínaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalul pilimu.✠ <sup>15</sup> Ina tí langerogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara howa Sodomu wali agalihondobi Gomora wali agalihondobi dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano ogoniha karu hongo howaore dabilebira, lene.✠

*Mo tandaga holene tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo  
(Maga 13.9-13, Lugu 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Yasuhanda lalu, Hale hadaba. Nogo sibi aleore kamigo tí biango gabua ale bu karuha ina pudaba larogoni. Tígua pialu howa bayuwa tendore nogombime yolo hinalu piagadagua pialu

---

✠ **10:10:** Dag 18.31, Lg 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18 ✠ **10:12:** Lg 10.5-6 ✠ **10:14:** Ab 18.6 ✠ **10:15:** Pig 19.24-28, Md 11.24, Yu 7

ega malibu aleme baya hangu hau howaore pi-  
 agadagua pilimu. ☆ 17 Agali karume tí minuwa  
 godi lole haru polebiragobi ngoai hagane andaha  
 howa tí bolebiragobi ogoniore bayuwa mamage  
 ho halimu. ☆☆ 18 Tí inaga minini kamigo hon-  
 dowa kini karubi gabumane haru haga karubi  
 ti karia godi lama lalu minu yalu poragola tígua  
 Bi Mana Debene tihondobi Yuali ndo wali agali  
 tara tara karuhondobi lamilimulo haru polebira. ☆  
 19 Tigua tí godi lama lalu haru poragola agi lole  
 harudabe lowabi aguaore lolego harube lowabi  
 mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Lolene tu haragola  
 lolene wiragobi loleberami. 20 Ogoninaga bi lole-  
 beramigo t́ninaga bi ndo loleberami. Tí Aba Ngode  
 Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua t́naga miniha howa  
 la lalu langirago loleberami. ☆

21 Agalime tini hameneore homelo belo minu  
 mulebira. Waneigini aba karume ti waneigini-  
 hondo ogonidagua dege bulebira. Waneiginime  
 ti aiyá aba baba hoba migimigi bialu homelo  
 belo minu mulebira. ☆ 22 Ani buwa inaga minini  
 kamigo hondowa bibahendeoreme tí handabe  
 manga holebira. Anigo mbiralime hongo howa ho  
 ununu lo haabo hayagua hamaro birangi Ngode  
 Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibu pele mulebira. ☆  
 23 Tí tano mbirani kamigola mo tandaga hayagua  
 tano mendeni hole gerai lalu pilimu. Ina t́hondo  
 larogo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu naibida tagi howa

☆ **10:16:** Lg 10.3, Yo 10.12, Ab 20.29, Lm 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Eb 5.15

☆ **10:17:** Md 24.9 ☆ **10:17:** Mg 13.9-11, Lg 12.11-12, 21.12-15

☆ **10:18:** Ab 25.23, 27.24 ☆ **10:20:** Yo 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4 ☆ **10:21:**

Mai 7.6, Md 10.35, 13.12, Lg 21.16 ☆ **10:22:** Md 24.9, 24.13, Mg

13.13, Lg 21.17, Yo 15.18-21



tígua Isaraelenaga tano bibahendeni biabe bulene ngaru biai naholeberami.✧

<sup>24</sup> Bu manda biaga kagome ibunaga biawai haga kago bolangua nahaga. Ani biagago garabaya biabe ale bia haga kagome ibunaga anduane kago bolangua nahaga.✧ <sup>25</sup> Anigo bu manda biagame ibunaga biawai haga kagobi holene karulape mitangi bulene nga. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kagomebi ibunaga anduane kagobi holene karulape mitangi bulene nga. Ani buwa tigua waneigini aba kago ibu mini Heyolabe laga kayagua ibunaga waneigini karubi ti mini koorene ko lolobada, lene.✧

*Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hangu gi ho holene ngago ogo*

*(Lugu 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Anigo tígua wali agali hondowa gi nahalimu. Mbirale áyu do ho ngaru mani mo pani hai halu ohowa biniru manda biaihe lalu bulebira.✧ <sup>27</sup> Ina arumaha howa langigi berogoni tígua horombe wá haragoria howa larodagua loyane bialu halimu. Tíni hangu howa layane hale harimigo tígua anda dangini howa awa lalu lope halimu.

<sup>28</sup> Dinini heba ndo tingini hangu homelo бага karu hondowa gi nahalimu. Ai dinini tinginila kirabali heli dindiha mo bape habehe Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuhondo hangu gi ho halimu.✧

<sup>29</sup> Ogoninaga tígua muni emene toea ale mbirame ega pimbi ale kira yolo bibehe kami. Anigo

---

✧ **10:23:** Md 16.28 ✧ **10:24:** Lg 6.40, Yo 13.16, 15.20 ✧ **10:25:** Md 9.34, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15 ✧ **10:26:** Mg 4.22, Lg 8.17 ✧ **10:28:** Ais 8.12-13, Lg 12.4, Ya 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14

ega pimbi ale homane mbira t́naga Aba kagome dindiha pu ereba henalaga ka hendeni. <sup>30</sup> Ai t́naga hagianeni mandari kamigo bibahendeore daga lai howa heleda hendeni. ✧ <sup>31</sup> Anigo ega pimbi ale biru ngaru goyane lowa tí duniniore kamigo gi nahalimu, lene. ✧

*Kerisonaga kogoni lalu latagi holenebi Kerisondo erembira mulenebi ogo*  
(Lugu 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> Mbiralime wali agali bu karu wanakuini howa i mini lalu, I Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu latagi hayagua ina nde i Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini lalu ani dege lolebero. ✧ <sup>33</sup> Anigo mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa i mini nale erembira ngiyagua ina nde i Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini nale erembira mulebero, lene. ✧

*Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo wai bia holene yalu ibiru, lenego ogo*  
(Lugu 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Ina dindi bibahendeni mo palia holene wule yalu ibiyada manda nabilimu. Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo wai bia holene yalu ibiru. ✧ <sup>35</sup> I ibirugo iginime ti aba baba hoba migi migi bu halu waneme ti aya baba hoba migi migi bu biralu igiri oneme igiri aya baba hoba migi migi bu biralu bilo ani mo bia hole ibiru. ✧ <sup>36</sup> Agalinaga

---

✧ **10:30:** Lg 21.18, Ab 27.34 ✧ **10:31:** Md 6.26, 12.12 ✧ **10:32:** Lg 12.8, Lm 10.9-10, Mo 3.5 ✧ **10:33:** Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12 ✧ **10:34:** Lg 12.49-53 ✧ **10:35:** Mai 7.6

waitigi hiriribiore ibuninaga onene waneiginibi ti holebira.✧

<sup>37</sup> Mbiralime i gubalini harago goyane lowa ibu aya abala gubalini timbuniore hayagua ibu inaga talima piaga habe nahe holebira. Ani buwa mbiralime i gubalini harago goyane lowa ibu waneigini gubalini timbuniore hayagua ibubi nde inaga talima piaga habe nahe dege holebira.✧

<sup>38</sup> Ani buwa mbiralime ibuninaga ira banga yalu i porodagua talima naibiyagua inaga talima piaga habe nahe dege holebira.✧ <sup>39</sup> Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni ereba holebira. Ai mbiralime i mo tene howa ibuni holene hado wahayagua holene gahenge yu holebira, lene.✧

*Emena mulene ngago ogo*  
(Maga 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> Mbiralime tihondo, Ina hamiya ibidaba, layagua ibi ibula habiya ibu lara. Ani buwa mbiralime ihondo, Iya habiya ibu, layagua mbirali i pu layagobi ibula habiya ibu laragoni.✧

<sup>41</sup> Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi latagi haga kago hondowa ibuhondo, Habiya ibu, layagua mani ibubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi latagi haga kagobi libu harume ogoninaga emena yu holeberabi. Ani buwa mbiralime agali mini tigabiwi kago hondowa ibuhondo, Habiya ibu, layagua mani ibubi agali mini tigabiwi kagobi

---

✧ **10:36:** Iba 41.9, 55.13 ✧ **10:37:** Man 33.9, Lg 14.26 ✧ **10:38:** Md 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 9.23, 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✧ **10:39:** Md 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✧ **10:40:** Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, 10.16, Yo 13.20

libu harume ogoninaga emena yu holeberabi.✧  
 42 Mbiralime inaga talima piaga mbira nira kago ibunaga talima piaga kagodago hondowa ibuhondo iba libule nelo hambu miyagua ogoni ibuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda emena mulebiraore laro, lalu Yasuhanda lene.✧

## 11

*Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi lawia hayago lamule penego ogo (Lugu 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda ibu talima piaga homberiali (12) biaruhondo ani bulebira lalu lamiai halu tano ogoni wahalu tano maru kaware wiaruhayagi ibaga bialu howa wali agalihondo bi mana lawai ha lamia bigi bule pene.

<sup>2</sup> Yone ibu garabaya andaha hearia Kerisohanda bialu hayuago hale howa Yone ibugua ibuninaga talima piaga maruhondo, Bi agua lalu Yasu karia lamule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala Yasu hearia puwa✧ <sup>3</sup> ibuhondo lalu, í baboraya biaga Yonehanda, Mbirali ibulebira, layagoni iyagua ina langi. Be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe, lene.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Yone karia dai buwa bi hale haramigobi de handaramigobi ibuhondo lamilimu. Lamialu lalu, <sup>5</sup> De kohe heneru de handalu ge kohe heneru ibaga bialu ge hamuabi heneru mo dabi halu hale tuluhe heneru hale halu homo tongolo mini wiaru

---

✧ **10:41:** 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8 ✧ **10:42:** Md 18.5-6, 25.40, Mg 9.41, Hi 6.10 ✧ **11:2:** Md 14.3 ✧ **11:3:** Mal 3.1

mo heya ho helalu ani buwa wali agali yagibano hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamialu hea, lalu lamule pudaba. <sup>6</sup> Ihondo mini kira nawi karume turu taraore ho holene nga, lene.✧

<sup>7</sup> Yonenaga talima piaga ibiyago dai bialu heaore Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo Yone mitangi bialu lalu, Yone ibu dindi koni wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibu hangu heagoha puwa tígua minime agileore hondole manda bu yalu pirimibe. Tani puyabume elape howa hongo nahe yomagelo wiago hondole pirimibe.✧

<sup>8</sup> Tí penedago agi hondole penebe. Agalime aga bayale hangu bu heago hondole pirimibe. Wali agali aga bayale ogonibiore bu kagome homogo anda baya gibi kagoha paliaga ka.

<sup>9</sup> Tígua hondo penedago ogo ale hondole pirima lalu í langidaba ndabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heago hondole pirimibe. E aniore handarimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu nira lowa ibu daligaore hearia handarimi.✧

<sup>10</sup> Ogoninaga Yone mitangi bialu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lowini ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Inaga bi lamule piagago ibu í bamba halu ínaga hariga ba hama pelo ibuhondo pu lelebero, laya, lalu gilibu nga.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ina tí langerogo agali bibahende heneru mbirali baboraya biaga Yone kagobi ndo ti nira hangu hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria mbirali niraore kago ibu Yone bolangua howa duniniore ka. <sup>12</sup> Baboraya biaga Yonehanda

✧ **11:6:** Md 13.57, 26.31 ✧ **11:7:** Md 3.5 ✧ **11:9:** Lg 1.76

✧ **11:10:** Mal 3.1, Mg 1.2, Yo 3.28

mana lamialu hayangi howa lama íbu gimbu bialu áyu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria mo tandaga halu agali ko karume tinaga hongome karulole manda biaga ka.☆ <sup>13</sup> Anigo Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bibahende henerumebi lama íbu gimbu bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana laabo halu Yone hayangi lairi hene. <sup>14</sup> Ani bialu tígua tinaga bi hale howa mini mbiraore wua biyagua Elaya ibulebira lalu mbiwia halu lowinigo Yone íbu kagoni.☆ <sup>15</sup> Ogonigo tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine.

<sup>16</sup> Wali agali áyu karuni ina bi agi ale lalu mo manda bu hondoabe. Ti waneigini magadi hamani mbolatola balu biru wiagago ale ka. Maru mbolatola balu bira wiyarume maru mbolatola balu bedaruhondo ola amu halu lalu, <sup>17</sup> Iname tínaga pilipe la halu wali dabu bialu howa iba gana lagane la harimagola tígua mali nali harimi. Ani birimigola iname homenenaga kiabu dugu bia halu iba gana la harimagola tígua dugu nabi dege harimi, lalu hagago ale ti ka. <sup>18</sup> Ani buwa baboraya biaga Yone íbu howa tomo nane hagane mana bialu waini ibabi nane hene. Ibu ani biyago hondowa tí bibahendeme, Ibu dama daraga ho ka, larimi.☆ <sup>19</sup> Ani buwa Agali Hole Ibiyago íbu howa ibugua tomobi waini ibabi ta nabi nalu hene. Ani biyago hondowa tí bibahendeme lalu, Agali o kago ibu tomo na gimbu bialu waini iba naabo haga ka. Ibu dagisi muni miagabi

---

☆ **11:12:** Lg 16.16    ☆ **11:14:** Mal 4.5, Md 17.10-13, Mg 9.11-13

☆ **11:18:** Md 3.4

mana ko biagabi karu baba nenege hinu mandagi kagonigo de handadaba, larimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabiwi holene bia pani haragome heneneore ngago walía holebira, lene.✧

*Tano maruha wali agalime mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo*  
(Lugu 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Yasuhanda tano maruha howa agalime nabi-agane ale dewaore biyagola wali agali uruniha bu hearume mini beregeda nabi hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ti talialu lalu, <sup>21</sup> Korasini wali agali kamiru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebira-rago dara ho ko. Bedesaida wali agali kamirubi tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko. Tí hemiruha agalime nabiagane ale biyago Taia Saidonolani abale bidale nde ti ko binigo wahai harima lalu walía helo dara howa walía halu aga karulowa tinaga dongoneni be mo dugu hirame kaleda.✧ <sup>22</sup> Ina ti langerogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Taia Saidonolanaga wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano uruniha kamiruhondo hongu howaore dablebira. <sup>23</sup> Ai tí Kabaniamani kamiru dahuliya togo wialu pole-naga tíninaga yaraga hoa kamibe. Tí heli dindiha minu bape ho helolebira. Tíhondo agalime nabi-agane ale biyago Sodomo wali agalihondo bidale Sodomo tano ogoni áyu haabo kale.✧ <sup>24</sup> Anigo

---

✧ **11:19:** Md 9.10-14, Lg 7.35    ✧ **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.26, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Yna 3.6, Seg 9.2-4    ✧ **11:23:** Pig 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15

Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagali-wabehanda dara timbuni howa Sodomo wali agali dabaradagua ndo tí kamiru hongo howaore dabolebira, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda, I kogoria halo birule ibu, lenego ogo (Lugu 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Horo ogoningi Yasuhanda lalu, Aba-o hari daliganagabi dindinagabi Anduane Homogo í kegoni. Dindi mana manda bu karubi mini gígabiwi karubi tihondo walia nahe harigo mini nalene wali agali ta nabi karuhondo ínaga mana tara walia harigonaga turu halu kai laro.✧ <sup>26</sup> Eore. I Aba-o íni bule hame lededagua birida.

<sup>27</sup> Anigo í Abahanda mbirale bibahende ihondo ngiai haya. Bibahendeoreme Iginí ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Aba ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Ani buwa bibahendeoreme Aba ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Iginí ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Iginí ibugua ibu Aba walia hoa biragohondo walia haragola tigua Aba ogooreda lowa manda bu holebira.✧

<sup>28</sup> Tí bibahendeme mbirale gendabi ngaru erekui howa yu kamiru halo bereloliya í kogoria ibai hadaba.✧ <sup>29</sup> Ini mo dindiha haganebi hogorale bu haganebi kogonigo tigua iha howa bu manda bule ini dariba hamagamaga kogonaga ira nguini mende tínime yadaba. Ani mo yaramigola halo birulene handa walia holeberami.✧ <sup>30</sup> Ani buleberamigo irane ina dariba hamagamaga kogonaga ira nguini mende nguleberogo

---

✧ **11:24:** Md 10.15, Lg 10.12 ✧ **11:25:** 1 Ko 1.26-29 ✧ **11:27:** Md 28.18, Yo 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Pb 2.9 ✧ **11:28:** Yar 31.25 ✧ **11:29:** Yar 6.16, Seg 9.9, Yo 13.15, Pb 2.5, 1 Yo 2.6



awadaga ngago mbirale ina t'ni mo yalimulo ngerogo gendabi ndo yabiabi ngero, lene.✧

## 12

### *Sabada horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo (Maga 2.23-28, Lugu 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Lu ndo emene tigi mbira dege howa Sabada horongi Yasu ladi ale mini widi teha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru garibi layagola widi biagonaga lini deago dowo nama nama pene.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ani biyagola Perisi agali hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene wini ngago inaga talima piaga biarume pugualu bialu karuni handa, lene.✧

<sup>3</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi ibunaga agalirubi tomo nawayagola garibi lowa Debidihanda bini gilibu ngago ti nahende kamibe.✧ <sup>4</sup> Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bialu mini wiago muwa ibunibi ibunaga agalirubi heba nene. Ani binigo Mana lowini ngago mberedi ogoni nanolene wini nga manda buwa nene. Loma binigo mo miagane agali degeme nolene nga lowini.✧ <sup>5</sup> Ani buwa Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago de nahende dege kamibe. Bi ogodagua lalu bi lowini ngagoni. Sabada horo bibahendengi loma binigo mo miaga agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa Sabada horonaga bulene bi lo ngago

---

✧ **11:30:** 1 Yo 5.3 ✧ **12:1:** Man 23.25, Mg 2.23-28, Lg 6.1-5

✧ **12:2:** Har 20.10, Md 12.10, Lg 13.14, Yo 5.10, 7.23 ✧ **12:3:** 1

Sml 21.1-6 ✧ **12:4:** LBM 24.9

pugualu haga howa, Tí ko birimida, nalagago manda nabi dege haabo kamibe.✧ <sup>6</sup> Ngode Data-galiwabenaga anda goyane hene howa mbirale mbira áyu ogoria ngago duniniore nganenaga tí langero.✧ <sup>7</sup> Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ina mbirale loma bialu irani bo delolene hame nale biamogo bulene hame ledogo, lalu gilibu nga. Anigo bi ina larogo irane ogo ale laralo manda bidamile tigua wali agali ko nabi karuhondo, Tí ko birimida, nalaga kamile.✧ <sup>8</sup> Ogoninaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduane ka, lene.

*Agali mbira gi kohe henego ogo  
(Maga 3.1-6, Lugu 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu puwa ngoai hane anda mbiraha pene. <sup>10</sup> Anda ogoniha agali mbira gi mbariane kohe henego íbu hene. Agali maru hearume Yasuhondo, Ina koore biri, loa howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini ngagome Sabada horongi mo dabi holene lalu lo ngabe be nalowibe, lene.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Aniyagua tínaga nogo sibi mbira Sabada horongi uliha pilayagua agua buleberami. Nogo sibi anduaneme uliha howa Sabada horongi dugu baraga naholebirabe.✧ <sup>12</sup> Nogo sibi emene bagi hene ale lowa agali dunini timbuniore ka hendedeni. Anigo inanaga Mana lowini ngagome Sabada horongi mbirali biamogo bulene nga laga ndobe,

---

✧ **12:5:** Dag 28.9-10 ✧ **12:6:** Md 12.41-42, Lg 11.31-32 ✧ **12:7:** Hos 6.6, Md 9.13 ✧ **12:10:** Lg 14.3 ✧ **12:11:** Har 23.4-5, Man 22.4, Lg 14.5

lene. <sup>13</sup> Ani lowa ibugua agali gi kohe biagohondo lalu, Inaga gi mbariane dogola, lene.

Agali biago ibugua gi dogo layagola lone bayale ho dai bialu gi mendeyagi heagobi dege hene.

<sup>14</sup> Ani biyagola Perisi agali biarume ibu helalu puwa, Yasu homelo agi bimabe, lalu lo manda bialu hene.✧

*Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Biabe Bia Haga dabo helenego ogo*

<sup>15</sup> Yasuhanda ibu bole lo manda bialu heago hale howa dindi ogoniha nahe wahalu piyagola wali agali dewa bu hearubi ibu piyadagua pene. Pialu howa ibugua bibahende warago bo wigi biaru mo dabi haga bima pialu howa✧ <sup>16</sup> tihondo, Ina o beroruniore maru lamulemeni, laga bima pene.✧ <sup>17</sup> Ibugua ogoni bima penedagoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi haga Aisaiaha howa mbiwia henego lola hene. Bi mbiwia henego ogo,

<sup>18</sup> Inaga biabe bia haga ina dabarugo o kagoni.✧

Ina ibu gubalini howa turu ho kogoni.

Ina i Dinini ibuniore hole pu larogola

ibugua inaga daba ki bulene ogobiore nga lalu wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karuhondo lo pebe bialu holebira.

<sup>19</sup> Ibugua lai lalubi ga lalubi nalolebira.

Harigani howa awa lalu nalolebira.

<sup>20</sup> Gambe mbira podabehe ema bialu duru lalu kago podope naholebira.

---

✧ **12:14:** Md 26.4, 27.1, Mg 3.6, Lg 6.11, Yo 7.1, 7.19, 11.53

✧ **12:15:** Mg 3.7-10 ✧ **12:16:** Md 8.4, Mg 3.12 ✧ **12:18:** Ais 42.1-4, Md 3.17, 17.5

Ira hale mbira hundibehe auhe dalu kago ba hundaore naholebira.

Tigatiga bulene ngaru bolangua hai helo ibugua bia ho wiaabo holebira.

<sup>21</sup> Wali agali dindi tara tarani karume ibu mitangi bialu mini dunu bia ho holebira, lalu gilibu nga.

*Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo  
(Maga 3.20-30, Lugu 11.14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ani biyagola howa wali agali maru hearume agali mbiraha dama daraga hayagola howa debi ko halu bibi nalabehe henego Yasu hearia haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda dama wara tagi hayagola agali biago debi handabehe halu bibi labehe hene.✧ <sup>23</sup> Yasuhanda ani biyagoni hondowa wali agali dewa bu hearume miniha mogo lai howa lalu, Ibu Debidi Iginidabe, lene.

<sup>24</sup> Ani layagola hale howa Perisi agali hearume lalu, Ani ago dama bibahende karunaga haguane Heyolabe kagome ani bilonaga hongo miyago yu howa biragoni, lene.✧

<sup>25</sup> Yasuhanda tinaga miniha tongoyongo paluwa lalu hearuni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Dindi mbiraoreni howa tale bigi bigi bu howa wai bia ai nai biyagua lu bia ho wiaabo naholebira. Ogonidagua dege tano mbirani wali agali bu kayaguabi hameigini mbiraore bu kayaguabi tale bigi bigi bu howa wai biyagua hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.✧ <sup>26</sup> Anigo dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria howa marume maru baba hoba

✧ **12:22:** Md 9.32-33 ✧ **12:24:** Md 9.34, 10.25, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15

✧ **12:25:** Md 9.4, Yo 2.25, Mo 2.23

migi migi bialu wai bialu kayagua ogoni abale tale bigi bigi bu henego bia ho wiaabo habe nahe holebira. <sup>27</sup> Bi o larogoni tígua ihondo dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo dama Heyolabeme miya larimigonaga laro. Anidago tí baba haga kamirume dama daraga karu wara tagi helo hongo miyadago aiwabe. Aniyagua tínaga aria karu biabe biragome tí kagua manda birimigo walia haga ka. <sup>28</sup> Anigo ogoninaga irane ina dama daraga karu wara tagi holiyanaga hongo dama Heyolabeme ngiya larimigo ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ihondo hongo ngiyagoni karulo howa bero. O berogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tíni kamigoria abaleore íbu nga lalu walia haragoni.✧

<sup>29</sup> Mbiralime agali hongohe kagonaga andahaibunaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobe nahe holebira. Ibugua agali hongohe biago ala gi gebi minu huba bu wiyagua nde mani ibunaga andaha mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobehe holebira.✧

<sup>30</sup> Mbiralí j aria ndo kago ibu ila waitigi ibuni ho ka. Ani buwa mbiralí ila mo mogo bulene hame nale kagome waro hila halu bo purogo la haga ka.✧ <sup>31</sup> Anigo ina tí langerogo wali agalime ko biyagobi mege biyagobi domo wa-habehe holebira. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua ibunaga ko ogoni domo wa naholebira.✧ <sup>32</sup> Mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode

✧ **12:28:** Dan 2.44, 7.14, Lg 1.33, 17.20-21, Ab 10.38, 1 Yo 3.8

✧ **12:29:** Ais 49.24, Lg 11.21-23, 1 Yo 4.4 ✧ **12:30:** Mg 9.40,

Lg 9.50, 11.23 ✧ **12:31:** Mg 3.28-29, Lg 12.10, Ab 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13,

Hi 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Yo 5.16

Datagaliwabehanda domo wahabehe ka. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda áyubi awebi domo wa naholebiraore.✧

*Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo*  
(Lugu 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Ira bayale kagome linibi bayale dege daga ka. Ira ko kagome linibi ko dege daga ka. Ira bibahende lini darago hondowa ira ogobiore kalo manda beramili.✧ <sup>34</sup>Tí nogombi ale kamiru. Tígua tíni ko ngubi howa bi bayale agua loleberamibe. Bu habaneha tolo ngagobi ne harigaha la tagi haga.✧ <sup>35</sup>Mbirali bayale kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha bayale ngagobi bia tagi haga ka. Mbirali ko kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha ko ngagobi bia tagi haga ka.

<sup>36</sup> Bi o langerogo wali agaliru tígua nagalone larimigonaga irane Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi hangu hangu howa ladai buleberami. <sup>37</sup> Horo ogoningi tínaga bi larimigome tí dabalulape harimi nakarulape harimi lalu walia holebira, lene.

*Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo*  
(Maga 8.11-12, Lugu 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearumebi Perisi agali maru hearumebi laraga halu lalu, Lawai haga-o agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondoa ho kamago ina mbira bia, lene.✧

✧ **12:32:** Md 11.19, Lg 12.10, Yo 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13 ✧ **12:33:**

Md 7.16-20, Lg 6.44 ✧ **12:34:** Md 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Lg 3.7, 6.45

✧ **12:38:** Md 16.1, Mg 8.11, Lg 11.16, Yo 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22

39 Ani layagola Yasuhanda mogo lo hondowa lalu, Wali agali áyu karume ko dege bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahaga haabo kago agidabe. Tígua ihondo agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia larimibe. Agalime nabiagane ale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yonahondo biyago dege binigo mitangi bulene nga.✧  
 40 Yona ibu wena timbu mbiranaga tombeha horo tebiru mbi tebiru lowa berenedagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde horo tebiru mbi tebiru lowa dindiha wiai holebira. 41 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Nineba wali agalime wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo. Tí nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lolebira. Irane ti Yonahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi hayago hale howa mini beregedalu ko bibahende wahai hene. Anigo ina tihondo heneneore larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Yona henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka, lene.✧ 42 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Siba wali agalinaga Kuini wali ibugua wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lolebira. Irane wali ogonime Solomonohanda mini gigabiwi howa bi mana wále lawai hayagola hale hole ibuni dindi kaundiaore howa ibaabo hene. Anigo ina tihondo larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Solomonohanda henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka, lene.✧

*Dama mbira lone dai binigo ogo  
(Lugu 11.24-26)*

---

✧ 12:39: Md 16.4, Mg 8.12, Lg 11.29-32 ✧ 12:41: Yna 3.5

✧ 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Bit 9.1-12, Md 12.6

<sup>43</sup> Agali mbiraha dama daraga hayago wara tagi haya handala dama biago ibu puwa ibuni holenaga dindi tuhe mbira agiha ngabe hondole dindi bibahendehe tai bialu haga. Tai bialu howa mbira handa walia naheyagua<sup>☆</sup> <sup>44</sup> ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ini andaga biagoriani dai bulebero, lo manda biaga. Ani lalu ibuni andaga biagoha dai buwa handalu karia mbira nahe bayale gini bu waho ngaria handa walia haga. <sup>45</sup> Hondo wialu lone tagira puwa ibuni ko kagobi ndo lowa dama karia koorene ko karu haru dai bialu anda puwa anda ogoniha haga. Ani buwa dama biarume ibuha karulai haragola agali biago abale ko hayago emene ko lowa mani ko timbuniore holebira. Wali agali ko ngubi áyu o karuha ogonidaguaore bulebira, lene.<sup>☆</sup>

*Yasu aija hamenerunaga te ngago ogo  
(Maga 3.31-35, Lugu 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Yasu ibu wali agali hearuhondo bi lamialu hearia ibu aija hameneru ibini. Ti tagirani howa, Ibu baba te lole kama, lene.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>47</sup> Ani layagola wali agali hearuni mbiragome Yasuhondo lalu, Í aija hameneru í baba te lama lole li tagirani ka, lene.

<sup>48</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I aija ago j hamenebi arube, lene. <sup>49</sup> Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo gi dola amu howa lalu, I aija hamenerubi o karunigo de handadaba. <sup>50</sup> Wali agalime j Aba dahuliya andaga

☆ **12:43:** Yob 1.7, Lg 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8    ☆ **12:45:** Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22

☆ **12:46:** Md 13.55, Mg 3.31, Yo 2.12, Ab 1.14



kagome hame ledadagua bialu karu i hamenebi i mbalinibi i aiyabi ka, lene.✠

## 13

*Bi yobage lowa tomo egene polama pene lenego ogo*

*(Maga 4.1-9, Lugu 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasu ibu horo ogoningi dege andaga howa tagira pialu iba timbuni bereago angeni puwa mana lawai hole berene. <sup>2</sup> Berearia wali agali dewaore ibu ngoai howa ibu bereagoria ho mabu bupe hayagola ti iba angeni helowa ibu iba taluni uba ede ho berene.✠ <sup>3</sup> Ani biruwa ibugua bi yobage lowa mana dewaore lamialu lalu,

Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba ai nai bima pene. <sup>4</sup> Ba ai nai bima piyagola howa egene maru hariga teneni ibira ho wiaria egame ibuwa mo nai hene. <sup>5-6</sup> Egene maru ege tole dindi emene mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira howa abale anda halu dindi emene pini unura puabo habe naheyagola yuni emene doai lalu tagira ibiyago ni daba hayagola gau lai hene. <sup>7</sup> Ani buwa egene maru ira anihe gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira howa ani heba mandagi anda hamaga howa ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini nadabehe hene. <sup>8</sup> Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoriani ibira howa anda halu irane marume pira pira (100) dene. Marume pira waragaria (60) dene. Marume pira tebira (30) dene, lene.

<sup>9</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.

✠ 12:50: Yo 15.14, Lm 8.29, Ga 5.6, 6.15, Kl 3.11, Hi 2.11 ✠ 13:2: Lg 5.1-3

*Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo  
(Maga 4.10-12, Lugu 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ani layagola Yasunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ina wali agalihondo bi lamialu howa bi yobage lowa hangu lamigi biriligoni aginagabe, lene.

<sup>11</sup> Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe ngelenego maru karu ndo tí manda bilimulo ngiya. <sup>12</sup> Ogoninaga mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Ani miragola karulape dege yu helo ndo dewaore yu helo mulebira. Anigo mbiralime mbirale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidago yamulebira.✧ <sup>13</sup> Ina maru karuhondo bi lami-  
alu howa bi yobage lowa laruligoni irane tigua handaya howa de handa nabulebiragonagabi hale howa manda nabulebiragonagabi laruli.✧

<sup>14</sup> Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia henego tiha lola holebirago ogo,✧✧

Wali agali urunime hale haabo hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira.

Tigua de handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholebira.

<sup>15</sup> Irane tinaga mini ndibulo wahene ka.✧

Tinaga haleme hale holilono hale ndibulo wahene ka.

Tinaga deme hondolilono de ndibulo wahene ka.

---

✧ **13:12:** Md 25.29, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18, 19.26 ✧ **13:13:** Man 29.4

✧ **13:14:** Mg 4.12, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27 ✧ **13:14:** Ais 6.9-10

✧ **13:15:** Hi 5.11

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Tigua ani  
 nabadale ti deme handalu haleme hale  
 halu minime manda bialu  
 ihondo mini beregedo kale.

Ani bidale nde ina ti mo dabi kole, lenego,  
 lalu gilibu nga.

<sup>16</sup> Tí áyu turu taraore howa aea kaea bu  
 kamigoni. Tínga deme hendedami. Tínga  
 haleme hale kami.✧ <sup>17</sup> Ina tí langerogo  
 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga  
 dewaoremebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali  
 agali dewaoremebi tígua handamidagua  
 hondoa timbuni howa handa nabi hene. Tígua  
 hale haramidagua hale hoa timbuni howa hale  
 nahe hene, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garealo minigo ogo  
 (Maga 4.13-20, Lugu 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Egene polene bi-  
 agonaga bi yobage larugoni irane aginaga layad-  
 abe hondole hale hadaba. <sup>19</sup> Ngode Datagali-  
 wabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga bi mana hale  
 howa manda nabi karu ti egene harigani ibira  
 hayago ale ka. Ani kagola dama Heyolabeme  
 abale ibalu tigua bi mana hale hayago mo yalu  
 piaga. <sup>20</sup> Tomo egene ege tole dindi mbaliaheni  
 ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana abale  
 hale howa turu halu mo yaga. <sup>21</sup> Ani buwa tinaga  
 bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti  
 ho wiaabo nahaga. Ani buwa marume tigua bi  
 mana mo yayago hondowa ti mo tandaga harago-  
 labi mo ko holene íbu ngagolabi ti abaleore yu

---

✧ 13:16: Lg 10.23-24 ✧ 13:17: Yo 8.56, Hi 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12

wahalu piaga. <sup>22</sup> Tomo egene dindi ani gandula anda hene wiagoriani ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana hale howa dindini holene mitangi bialu mini tumutumu wu holenebi dindinaga mbirale dewa ngaru minime wua hai ho holenebi urunime bi mana hale hayago ho gengedalu oge haragola lini nadaga ka. <sup>23</sup> Tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira hayago ale wali agali maru karume bi mana baya hangu hale howa mo yai halu tiha lini dewa pira pira (100) da pira waragaria (60) da pira tebira (30) daga bigi biaga ka, lene.

*Bi yobage lowa egene ko mbira widi alenaga te lenego ogo*

<sup>24</sup> Yasuhanda bi yobage dege mende lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame ibuni mabuni ladi ale mini widi egene bayaleore ba ai nai bini. <sup>25</sup> Ani biyagola mbiraga mbirungi ti bibahende palia hondo hai heagola waitigi agali mbirame ibuwa widi egene ba ai nai bu wiyagoha egene ko mbira widi ale ba ai nai bu ngelalu ibu pu wahene. <sup>26</sup> Widi anda halu lini dolene tuore hayagola egene ko widi ale biagobi mandagi anda ho hearia hendene. <sup>27</sup> Mabu anduanenaga biabe bia haga biarume abale dai buwa mabu anduane biago lamialu lalu, Anduane-o í mabuni widi egene bayaleo hangu ba ai nai biribe toba harimago. Egene ko anda ho kagoni agoha howa ibinigo anda ho kabe. <sup>28</sup> Ani layagola mabu anduane biagome ladaí bialu lalu, Waitigi karume hangayada, lene.

✧ 13:22: Md 6.19-34, Lg 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17

Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname puwa egene ko widi ale uruni dugu wahole polomaya hame ledebe, lene. <sup>29</sup> Anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ndo egene ko widi ale áyu dugualu kamiria widi ibuni heba dugumaga holigo helalimu. <sup>30</sup> Dolene tu wilo áyu widi alebi widi ibunibi mandagi ani anda ho helalimu. Ani helowa mani inaga biabe bia hagarume widi ale uruni ala dugualu kabu bigi buwa delai howa mani widi gandulalu mo mogo buwa inaga tomo bu wiagaha wilimu larongi wule helalimu, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa ira masada egegenaga te lenego ogo*

*(Maga 4.3-32, Lugu 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yasuhanda bi yobage dege tebone lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame ira masada egene mbira mo yalu puwa ibu mabuni hengene. <sup>32</sup> Egene ogoni emeneorego anda haragola ira timbuni anda ho haga. Anda hai kagola ega bedarume ibuwa ira maganeni tinaga anda biaga, lene.

*Bi yobage lowa yidi te lenego ogo*

*(Lugu 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Yasuhanda bi yobage dege mane lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Walime balawa timbuni beha odape howa yidi ibira haragola balawa mo timbu hagago ogoni aleore nga, lene.

*Bi yobage hangu lowa laminigo ogo*

*(Maga 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo bi lole howa bame mbira nale bi yobage lowa hangu lamigi bini. <sup>35</sup> Ibugua ani binidagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga mbirame mbiwia halu lowinigo lola hene. Bi ala mbiwia halu lowinigo ogo,✧

Ina tihondo bi lalu howa yobage lalu hangu lamulebero.

Ina tihondo mbira pigane wabiyangi howa wini ngaruni manda nabininaga bi lamulebero, lenego gilibu nga.

*Egene ko mbira widi alenaga bi yobage lamiyago lone garealo minigo ogo*

<sup>36</sup> Yasu ibu mana lalu howa andaga pu berearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibuwa lalu, Egene ko mbira widi alenaga mabuni ba ai nai bima pene lalu yobage larigoni irane langi, lene.

<sup>37</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Agali egene bayale ba ai nai biyago ibu Agali Hole Ibiyago ka. <sup>38</sup> Mabu biago dindi bibahendeore ngag-  
oni. Egene bayalego Ngode Datagaliwabe Handame Ho Kagonaga wali agali kagoni. Egene ko mbira widi ale karu dama Heyolabenaga wali agali kagoni.✧ <sup>39</sup> Waitigime egene ko mbira widi ale ba ai nai biyago ibu dama Heyolabe ka. Tomo ogoni dolene tu horo ha maro birangi holebira. Tomo do wulene biabe bia haga biaru ti dahuliyali holebira. <sup>40</sup> Widi ale duguwa kabu buwa irani delayadagua horo ha maro birangi aniore bulebira.✧ <sup>41</sup> Ani bulebirago Agali Hole

---

✧ 13:35: Iba 78.2 ✧ 13:38: 1 Ko 3.9 ✧ 13:40: Md 7.16, Yo 15.6

Ibiyago ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria howa wali agali ko mo bia haga karubi wali agali ko biaga bibahende karubi mandagi mo mogo bule pelo ibunaga dahuliyaliruhondo, Ani bule pudaba, lolebira.✧<sup>42</sup> Ani buwa dahuliyalirume wali agali o biaru ira timbuni dedagoria minu bape holebira. Ani biragola wali agali o biarume dugu bialu tininaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira.✧<sup>43</sup> Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karume ti Abahanda Handame Ho Kagoria howa ti ni wá tara hagadagua ho holebira. Hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa muni dindiha do hene lenego ogo*

<sup>44</sup> Yasuhanda lulu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame muni dewaore mabu mbiraha do ho wiaria hendene. Hondowa ibuni karulolenaga lone yi ho dai bu ngelalu turu taraore howa mbirale ibuni yini biaru yolo migi bima pialu mani dai buwa mabu biago yolo bini.✧

*Mbirale mbira mini pealonaga yobage lowa lenego ogo*

<sup>45</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga, lowa, Agalime hale pangeha paliagago mini pealo ogoni bayaleore agiha ngabe hondole tai bume halu haga. <sup>46</sup> Ani buwa ibugua pealo mbira ngane baya burugule handarangi ibugua mbirale ibuni yini biaru yolo migi bima

✧ **13:41:** Md 24.31, 25.31-46, Mg 13.27 ✧ **13:42:** Md 8.12

✧ **13:43:** Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58 ✧ **13:44:** Ais 55.1, Md 19.29, Lg 14.33, Pb 3.7-8, Mo 3.18

pialu mani dai buwa pealo baya burugule biago yolo biaga, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa wena nunaga te lenego ogo*

<sup>47</sup> Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Wena minaga agali marume wena nu iba timbuni bedagoha ibira haragola wena dewa tara tara minaga.✧ <sup>48</sup> Wena nu biago tolai haragola angeni yamu ngelowa daba ki halu howa bayale galone bibehego dabo bagi howa be timbuniha ngelaga. Wena ko galone nabibehego dabo wahaga. <sup>49</sup> Horo ha maro birangi aguani dege bulebira. Dahuliyali karume wali agali kagoria puwa✧ karuni daba ki halu howa bayale biagaru helalu ko biagaru mo mogo bulebira. <sup>50</sup> Ani buwa wali agali ko biaga biaru ira timbuni dedagoria minu bape haragola ogoniha ti dugu taraore bialu tininaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene.✧

*Mana gahengebi ala tawebi ngago ogo*

<sup>51</sup> Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ogo alenaga laya lalu manda bu kamibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, E ina manda bu kamagoni, lene.

<sup>52</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago Mana lowinigo lawai haga bibahende karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga talima piaga hararu ti agali anda anduaneme ibunaga wia do hagane andaha howa

✧ **13:46:** Min 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 ✧ **13:47:** Md 22.9-10

✧ **13:49:** Md 25.32 ✧ **13:50:** Md 13.42, Lg 13.28



mbirale gahenge aiware tawe ala tawebi haru mandagi mo yalu tagira piagago ale uru ka, lene.

*Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo*

*(Maga 6.1-6, Lugu 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Yasu ibu bi yobage uruni lai howa dindi ogoni wahalu<sup>☆</sup> <sup>54</sup> ibuni dalu anda pialu tano biagoria dai bini. Ani dai buwa ibugua ngoai hagane andaha mana lawai hayagola wali agali biru wiarume mogo lai ho berene. Tigua lalu, Ibu mini gigabi ngago ani howa minidabe. Agalime nabia-gane ale birarubi agiha tawedabe.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>55</sup> Ibu anda biabe biaga biago igini ndoyagoda. Ibu aiyā Meri biralu ibu hamene Yamese Yosebe Saimono Yudasa imaru ndoyagoda.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>56</sup> Ibu mbaliniru ina heba o bedaruni ndobe. Ibu mbirale uruni wia agiha wiaria minidabe, lene. <sup>57</sup> Tigua ani lowa ibu handabe manga halu hame nale hene.<sup>☆</sup>

Tigua ani biyago manda buwa Yasuhanda ti-hondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga dindi bibahende ngaruniha wali agali karume ibu lai haga ka. Ibuni dindi teneni karumebi ibu hameiginirumebi ti dege hame nale haga, lene. <sup>58</sup> Dindi ogoriani hearume ibuhondo mini mbi-raore nawayagola ibugua ogoniha agalime nabia-gane ale dewaore nabi hene.<sup>☆</sup>

---

☆ **13:53:** Md 7.28    ☆ **13:54:** Md 2.23, Mg 6.1, Lg 4.16, 4.22, Yo 7.15    ☆ **13:55:** Yo 6.42    ☆ **13:57:** Md 11.6, Mg 6.3-4, Lg 4.24, Yo 4.44    ☆ **13:58:** Mg 6.5-6

# 14

## *Baboraya biaga Yone homenego ogo (Maga 6.14-29, Lugu 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> O bialu henedagoningi Galili wali agali handame haga Herodo ibu Yasuhanda bialu hayuag-  
oni hale hene. <sup>2</sup> Hale howa ibugua ibunaga  
haru haga hearuhondo lalu, Ogoni baboraya bi-  
aga Yone ala homayago ho dai bu howa agalime  
nabiagane ale bulenaga hongo holene yu haruag-  
oni ibudago, lene.

<sup>3</sup> Ogoninaga ala Herodohanda Yone minuwa  
pu senime dariba howa garabaya andaha helene.  
O binidagoni irane Herodo ibugua ibu hamene  
Pilibi one Herodiasa ibu dabu binigome ibugua  
Yone garabaya andaha helene. ☆ <sup>4</sup> Ala baboraya  
biaga Yonehanda homa nabi howa Herodohondo  
lamiaabo halu lalu, Wali Herodiasa ogoniore í  
one berelo dabu birigo nabulene biridagoni, lene.  
<sup>5</sup> Ani layagola howa Herodohanda Yone homelo  
bo wahole biyaria Yu wali agali hearu hondowa  
gi howa wahene. Irane Yu wali agali tigua, Yone  
ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagaore ka,  
laga henegonaga wahene. ☆

<sup>6</sup> Ani buwa Herodo ibu taba henenengi  
hayagola tomo nalu biruwa wali Herodiasa  
waneme wali agali biru wiagoria howa mali lini.  
Mali liyago hondowa Herodohanda turu taraore  
howa <sup>7</sup> wandari biagohondo lalu, Ína ngi larego  
ale ta nabi nguliya, lalu lowini.

---

☆ **14:3:** LBM 18.16, 20.21, Md 11.2, Lg 3.19-20 ☆ **14:5:** Md 21.26,  
Lg 20.6

<sup>8</sup> Ani layagola ibu aiyá Herodiasa ibugua ibu wanehondo lamialu lalu, Herodohondo au labe. Baboraya biaga Yonenaga ma puguwa haguane ndisini yuwa áyu ogoni ngi labe, lene.

<sup>9</sup> Ani labe layadagua layagola Kini Herodo ibu mogo lowa wali agali biru wiaru wanakuini howa, Ngi larego ale nguliya, lalu lo wiyago manda bialu mo habo lole ndoyagola ibugua maruhondo lalu, Wandari biagome hame laradagua bule pudaba, lene. <sup>10</sup> Ani layagola nde abule ndoyagola agali marume Yone garabaya andaha heago ma puguwa<sup>☆</sup> <sup>11</sup> haguane ndisini pugu yalu dai buwa wandari biagohondo miyagola wandari ibugua ibu aiyahondo mule pene. <sup>12</sup> Ani biyagola Yonenaga talima piaga henerume ibuwa ibu dongone mo yalu pialu hora howa tigua Yasu lamule pene.

*Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo*

*(Maga 6.30-44, Lugu 9.10-17, Yone 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yone bo wahaya layago hale howa dindi Yasu ibu hayagoni wahalu iba taluni biralu mbirali naheha ibuni hangu pene. Wali agali bu hearume Yasu piya layago hale howa tano uruni wahalu Yasu piyadagua talima mama dindi dindi pene. <sup>14</sup> Yasu iba taluni howa uba ede halu hearia wali agali dewaore bu hearu hondowa ibunaga gubaliniha dara holene tq̄lai howa ibugua waragobe hearu mo dabi haga bini.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Horo ogoningi alendo hayagola ibunaga talima piaga biarú Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu,

---

<sup>☆</sup> **14:10:** Md 17.12, Mg 6.27, Lg 9.9    <sup>☆</sup> **14:14:** Md 9.36, Mg 6.34

Ai alendo hayadago ina dindi ko tomo nawini kamago wali agali o karuni pugu pugu bialu tini tomo yolo mule tano emene karuha taya bima pudaba la, lene.

<sup>16</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti tomo nelu tñime midaba, lene.

<sup>17</sup> Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Iname mberedi duria wena kira hangu lowa dege henedama, lene.

<sup>18</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, I kogoria tagu yalu ibidaba, lene. <sup>19</sup> Yalu ibiyagola ibugua wali agali hearuni, Tanini biradaba, lowa mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi mo yuwa hari daligaha handa daga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lene. Ani lowa ibugua mberedi gai bu бага буwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo miyagola tigua wali agali biru wiaruhondo mo mini.✧ <sup>20</sup> Ani miyagola bibahendeoreme no karula pialu ibira hayago ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu homberia (12) hono tolai hene.✧ <sup>21</sup> Nenedaruni wali waneiginiru nale agali hangu daga la ai halu daosini duria (5,000) hene.

*Yasu ibani penego ogo*

*(Maga 6.45-52, Yone 6.15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Ani biyagola howa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearu andaga pugu pugu bidaba lalu ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondobi lalu, Tigua iba taluni biralu ange edeyagi pole pudaba, lene. <sup>23</sup> Ibugua wali agali biaruhondo, Pudaba, lowa hambene

---

✧ **14:19:** Md 15.35-39, Mg 8.6-10 ✧ **14:20:** 2 Kin 4.44, Mg 6.42-43, Lg 9.17, Yo 6.11-13

mbira wiagoria iraga howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene. Aruma hayahayagi Yasu ibu ibuni hangu hene.✧ <sup>24</sup> Ani bu hea handala iba talu biago iba hanunihayagi pialu hearia puyabu hongo howa pu ladai biyagome iba mo yaribu biyagola talu biago mo badele bini.

<sup>25</sup> Egerebagi muna biyagoha Yasu ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru bereagoria ibani ibini. <sup>26</sup> Tigua ibu ibani ibiyago hondowa mogo timbuniore lo berene. Ti mogo lo biruwa lalu, O ibiragoni homene dininida, lowa gi howa ga lene.✧

<sup>27</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I Yasu kogo gi nahe mini mbiraore hongo howa wu holene nga, lene.

<sup>28</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda hongo howa la daga halu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o íoreyagua í keria ibani ibuliya íbu la, lene.

<sup>29</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Pida-o íbu, lene. Íbu, layagola Pida ibu iba taluni howa tagira pialu ibani Yasu hearia pole pene.✧ <sup>30</sup> Ani pole piyaria puyabu hongo howa pu layago hondowa mogo layagola iba nalu namu lole biyaria Pida ibunime ga lowa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i gi mia, lene.

<sup>31</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda abale gini yamuwa yani halu lalu, Mini mbiraore emene wirigo abiyanenaga mini kira wuwa kebe, lene.✧

<sup>32</sup> Ani buwa libu haru mandagi iba taluni biraribigola puyabu pu nale nimu lene. <sup>33</sup> Ani biyago hondowa ibunaga talima piaga iba taluni birayarume Yasunaga mini yaraga halu

---

✧ **14:23:** Lg 6.12, 9.28   ✧ **14:26:** Lg 24.37   ✧ **14:29:** Yo 21.7

✧ **14:31:** Md 8.26

Yasuhondo lalú, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginí heneneore kegoni, lene.✠

*Yasuhanda wali agali Genesareteni warago bo wiaru mo dabi henego ogo  
(Maga 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Ani bialu ti iba timbuni bereago domade halu dindi mbira mini Genesarete wiagoria anda piyagola <sup>35</sup> wali agali hearume ibu de hondowa, Yasuore ibiragonida, lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa tigua ibu heagoha warago bo wiaruni dindi wu mabu biaruniha howa Yasu hearia haru ibai hene. <sup>36</sup> Haru ibuwa tigua ibuhondo hame lowa lalú, Warago bo ngaru ti ínaga aga nguni hanguni ela helo, lene. Ani layagola wali agali Yasunaga agani ela haga biyaru ti dabi hai haga bini.✠

## 15

*Mamalime ilili biagane winigo ogo  
(Maga 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ani biyagola howa Perisi agali maru hearubi Mana lo winigo lawai haga maru hearubi Yarusaleme howa Yasu hearia íbu ngoai ho howa tigua ibuhondo lalú, <sup>2</sup> Ínaga talima piaga karume bamba inanaga mamalime ilili biagane wini ngago pugualu gi wayawaya nabi howa tomo nalu kagoni agidabe, lene.✠

<sup>3</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalú, Anidago tígua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo ngadagua bia nabi

---

✠ 14:33: Iba 2.7, Mg 4.39, Lg 4.41, Yo 6.69, Ab 8.37, Lm 1.4

✠ 14:36: Md 9.20-21, Mg 5.27-28, Lg 8.44 ✠ 15:2: Mg 7.5, Lg 11.38

tíninaga mana hangu yu tiga biaabo halu kamigo irane aginagabe. <sup>4</sup> Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ínaga aba aiyabi mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lalu, Mbiralime ibu aba aiyabi ha hayagua nde ibu homelo bolene nga, lene.✧ <sup>5</sup> Anidagua ndo tígua agua lawai haramili. Mbiralime mbirale ibunaga winigome ibu aba aiyayaguabi biamogo bulene howa ibugua lalu, Mbirale uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngo, layagua <sup>6</sup> ibu aba aiyala biamogo bulene nawi lawai haramiligoni. Tígua mana ogoni beramigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo winigo wahalu tíninaga mana lawai halu kami. <sup>7</sup> Tí tombene hondo kihe kamirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu tí layagoore tigatigada, lene. Mbiwia hene lo ngago ogo, <sup>8</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali urunime tinaga mini do howa✧✧ bime dege ínaga mini yaraga haga ka. <sup>9</sup> Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lowinigo lawai harama lalu howa agalime mana lo winigo dege lawai haga ka.✧ Anigo tigua ínaga mini nagalone halu mo yaraga habe nahe, lenego gilibu nga, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.

*Wali agali mo ko hagane tene ogo  
(Maga 7.14-23)*

---

✧ 15:4: Har 20.12, 21.17, LBM 20.9, Man 5.16 ✧ 15:8: Ese 33.31

✧ 15:8: Ais 29.13 ✧ 15:9: Kl 2.18-22, Ta 1.14

10 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearu olalu, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Ina bi o larogo hale halu manda bilimu. 11 Ne harigaha anda poragome wali agali mo ko nahaga. Bu miniha howa mitangi tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga, lene.✧

12 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ina bi o lareruninaga Perisi agali karuha anda puwa ti miniha tandaga halu kagoni manda bidebe, lene.

13 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale bibahende i Aba dahuliya andaga kagome hengene ndogo minu duguai holebira.✧ 14 Perisi agali biaru ti mitangi nabilimu. Tinibi de kohe howa de kohe dege maru karu haru piaga kago. De kohe mbiragome de kohe mende haru pialu kagola libu haru kirabali gana habaneha pilo pagupagu bu wulebira, lene.✧

15 Ani layagola Pidahanda la daga halu lalu, Ina manda bulumaya bi yobage larigoni irane langi, lene.

16 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ti nde mini nawi maru karudagua dege kamigoni. 17 Ti manda nabioire kamibe. Mbirale ne harigaha anda porago pialu tombeneha puabo halu tagira piaga. 18 Mbirale ne harigaha howa tagira ibiragome bu miniha howa tagira ibalu urunime wali agali mo ko haga.✧ 19 Irane bu miniha howa tagira ibiragome ko manda bialu homelo

✧ 15:11: Md 12.34, Ab 10.15, Lm 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Ta 1.15

✧ 15:13: Yo 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7 ✧ 15:14: Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Md 23.16,

Lg 6.39, Lm 2.19 ✧ 15:18: Md 12.34, Ya 3.6



bolenebi wali agali kayu yaga bulenebi tingini-naga ko tara bulenebi dabudabu kayu bulenebi ke holenebi la hirulenebi<sup>☆</sup> 20 mbirale urunibi bulene bu miniha howa tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga. Anigo tigua tí gi wayawaya biagane winidadagua bulene nga lalu laralidagua nabi howa tomo naramigome mbirali mo ko nahaga, lene.

*Wali mbirame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo  
ogo*  
(Maga 7.24-30)

21 Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi Taia tanohayagibi Saidono tanohayagibi pene. 22 Ani piyagola Kenana wali mbira dindi ogoniha berenego ibu Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Debidi Igini-o ì dara howa biamogo berene. Ì waneha dama daraga howa mo ko harago, lene.

23 Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo bi mbira ladai nabio hene. Ibu ema nabi heagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibu hearia ibuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Wali o ibiragome ina poramadagua bi hale pobobi lama ibirago ibuhondo, Pu, la, lene.

24 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali nogo sibi pu ereba hene ale karu ti hangu karia ì ibilenego ko, lene.<sup>☆</sup>

25 Ani layagola wali biagome Yasu heagoria abale ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Mambo-o ì biamogo bia, lene.

---

☆ 15:19: Pig 8.21, Min 6.14, Yar 17.9, Md 12.34, Mg 7.21 ☆ 15:24: Md 10.5-6, Ab 3.25-26, Lm 15.8

<sup>26</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Waneigini emenenaga hina biangome nelo bape holene nawi, lene.

<sup>27</sup> Ani layagola wali biagome lalu, Mambo ína ogoni tiga tigaore lari. Ti anduanenaga hina habane dagiani howa ibira hararu biangome mo naga ndobe, lene.

<sup>28</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína mini mbiraore marume wiagadagua ndo timbuniore wu kegome hame lededagua bulebiraore, lene. Yasuhanda bi ogoni layaore dege wali biagonaga wane bayaleore hene.✧

*Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi henego ogo*

<sup>29</sup> Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu Galili iba timbuni bereago ange ange puabo halu bare hambene mbira wiago iraga howa berene.

<sup>30</sup> Berearia wali agali dewa bu hearume ge kohebi de kohebi tingini kohebi ne hambu ndibulebi warago tara tarabe maru dewabi heba Yasunaga geha mo yalu íbu ngelayagola ibugua ti mo dabi hai halu hene. <sup>31</sup> Ani biyagola wali agali bu hearume ne hambu ndibule hearu bi lalubi tingini kohe hearu bayale hai halubi ge kohe hearu ibaga bialubi de kohe hearu de handalubi ani bialu heago hondowa mogo lowa tigua Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kaore lowa mini yaraga halu hene.✧

*Agali hangu daga lalu daosini mariame (4,000)  
tomo no karula penego ogo  
(Maga 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibdaba, lowa lalu, Wali agali o karu i heba horo tebiru haabo hayagome ai áyu tomo nolene naw-idago dara ho ko. Ti andaga pole pialu karia hari-gani de mborere buwa odope holigo ina tihondo tomo nami howa, Pudaba, lolene hame naleore ko, lene. ☆

<sup>33</sup> Ani layagola talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Dindi ko wali agali bu karuni no karula pelo ina tomo agohayagi tai buleberamabe, lene.

<sup>34</sup> Ti ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe, lene.

Tigua lalu, Iname mberedi karia wena nde emene maru henedama, lene.

<sup>35</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuni, Dindini birai hadaba, lowa <sup>36</sup> ibugua mberedi karia biarubi wena emene biarubi mo yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kaj lowa gai bu бага buwa talima piaga biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola tigua wali agali biru wiaruhondo ta halu mini. <sup>37</sup> Ti bibahendeme tomo miyago karulape nalu no ibira hayago mialu ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu karia hono tolai hene. <sup>38</sup> Nenedaruni wali waneigini nale agali hangu daga lai halu daosini maria (4,000) hene.

<sup>39</sup> Ani bialu Yasuhanda wali agali hearuni, Andaga pudaba, lalu iba taluni biralu dindi mbira mini Magadana wiagoha pene.

## 16

*Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo  
(Maga 8.11-13, Lugu 12.54-56)*

---

☆ 15:32: Md 14.14

<sup>1</sup> Perisi agali maru hearubi Sadiusi agali maru hearubi Yasu hearia ibuwa tigua Yasuhanda mbira agi larabe hondole ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íha howa heneneore birabe hondolomaya ína agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia handa, lene.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ni darama bialu paliragola tigua, Aiore oali gaea bulubada, laramili. <sup>3</sup> Egerebagi haragola harini pobo darama bialu aruma haragola, Dalu ibulubada, laramili. Tigua harini hondowa ogo aleore bulubada lowa haramiligodago áyu ogoninaga birago ogo ale biarua lalu mo tale nabi kamigodago. <sup>4</sup> Wali agali áyu o karu ko dege bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahaga ka. Tigua, Agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondolomaya bia, larimibe. Nabuleyago. Yona hendelo agalime nabiagane ale mbira binigo ogoni dege walia hene mitangi bulene nga, lene.✧

Ani lame halu bialu ibu ti hea handala pu wahalalu pene.

*Perisi agalibi Sadiusi agalibinaga yidi te laminigo ogo  
(Maga 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Ibunaga talima piaga biarume iba timbuni bereagoria ange abene edehayagi domade halu pu howa handalu hearia mberedi mbira nahene embeda halu pu hene. <sup>6</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda

---

✧ **16:1:** Md 12.38, Lg 11.16, 1 Ko 1.22 ✧ **16:4:** Md 12.39, Lg 11.29

tihondo lalu, Perisi agalinagabi Sadiusi agalinagabi yidi ngago de hondowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu, lene.✧

<sup>7</sup> Ani layagola hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru tini hangume laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua o laragoni iname mberedi mbira nahene ibirimagonaga lara, lalu hene.

<sup>8</sup> Yasuhanda tini hangu howa lalu heagoni manda buwa lalu, Tígua mberedi nahene ibirimada lowa lalu kamigoni agibe. Mini mbiraore emene wu kamigonida. <sup>9</sup> Tí manda nabi dege kamibe. Mberedi homane duria agali daosini duriamé (5,000) no karula pelo gai bu baga birugo mitangi nabi kamibe. Ani birugola ti nalu ibira hayagola nu agira hono to larimibe.✧ <sup>10</sup> Ani buwa mberedi homane karia hangu biaru agali daosini mariame (4,000) neló gai bu baga birugola ti nalu ibira hayagola nu agira hono to larimibe. <sup>11</sup> Ina tihondo mberedi lalu mbira nalarugo manda nabi kamigo agibe. Ina tihondo Perisi agalinagabi Sadiusi agalinagabi yidi ngago dege de hondowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu laru, lene.✧

<sup>12</sup> Ani layagola talima piaga biarume manda bialu hearia ibugua layago tinaga mberedinaga yidi lalu ndo Perisi agalimebi Sadiusi agalimebi mana lawai hagago bayuwa de hondowa mamage ho halimu lalu layada manda bini.

*Pidahanda, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore kegoni, lenego ogo (Maga 8.27-30, Lugu 9.18-21)*

---

✧ 16:6: Lg 12.1 ✧ 16:9: Md 14.17-21 ✧ 16:11: Md 15.34-38

13 Ani lalu bialu Yasu ibu dindi mbira Sisaria Pilibai tanohayagi pu howa ibugua ibunaga tal-ima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali karume Agali Hole Ibiyago ai ka lalu kabe, lene.

14 Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Marume, Baboraya biaga Yone ka, lalu marume, Elaya ka, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yaremaiabi marubi ka, lalu laga ka, lene.✧

15 Ani ladai biyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tigua nde i ai ka lalu kamibe, lene.

16 Ani layagola Saimono Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga Igini iore kegoni, lene.✧

17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Yone igini Saimono ina bayaleore lari. Ayu henene larigoni dindi agali karume langiyagola ndo i Aba dahuliya andaga kagome i bayuwa mo manda bia halu, La, layagolaore larigoni, lene.✧ 18 Ani lowa lalu, Anigo ina Pida i ege toleore kegoni laro. Tole ogoriani inaga wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo holebiraru mo bimaga harogola homanaga hongome giala hole bialu karu nalolebira.✧ 19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga panga duguagane gi ihondo ngulebero. Ina dindini howa nabulene nga lo werego dahuliya andagani nde nabulene dege wulebira. Ina dindini howa bulene nga lo werego

---

✧ **16:14:** Md 14.1-2, Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8 ✧ **16:16:** Yo 6.68-69, Ab 8.37, Hi 1.2, 1.5, 1 Yo 4.15 ✧ **16:17:** Md 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Ga 1.15-16, Eb 2.8 ✧ **16:18:** Yo 1.42, Eb 2.20, Mo 21.14

dahuliya andagani nde bulene dege wulebira, lene.✧

<sup>20</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i kogonigo mbiralali nalamilimu, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda ibuni tandaga nalu homolenenaga te lenego ogo*

*(Maga 8.31, Lugu 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Horo ogoningi howa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo tigatiga aguaore bulebero lalu, I Yarusalemeni puwa agali ala hene miniwi karumebi loma binigo mo miaga haguane karumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karumebi i mo tandaga timbuniore holebira. Ani bialu tigua i homelo baragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ini mo hey a holebero, lene.

<sup>22</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda Yasu haru pu bagi howa talialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina bi laregoni agi larebe. Bulebira larigo nabilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulebira, lene.

<sup>23</sup> Ani layagola Yasu ibu beregedowa Pidahondo lalu, Dama Heyolabe i i kogoria nahe pu. Bi o larigoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ndo agalina-gadago ina inaga harigani ha pai haregoni, lene.

<sup>24</sup> Ani lowa Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbiralime i porodagua ibua ho kayagua ibuni hame ledago mitangi nabi ibuninaga ira banga yalu i talima ibulene nga.✧

<sup>25</sup> Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni holene ngago mo

---

✧ **16:19:** Md 18.18, Yo 20.23 ✧ **16:20:** Md 17.9, Mg 9.9 ✧ **16:24:** Md 10.38, Lg 14.27, Ab 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12

tene hayagua holene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Mbiralime ibuninaga holene wahai halu i mo tene hayagua holene gahenge ibu handa walia holebira. ✧ <sup>26</sup> Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo tene ho kaore ibuninaga holene maro biyagua biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiraore. Ibuninaga holenego lone mo yu dai bule ibugua mbira bibe naheore. ✧ <sup>27</sup> Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Abanaga wá taraore holene karulalu dahuliyali heba áyu dege daibule kago. Dai birangi ibugua wali agali bibahendeme biyadaguaore tihondo emena mulebira. ✧ <sup>28</sup> Ina tihondo heneneore larogo maru áyu ogoria kamiru nahome haabo kamiore Agali Hole Ibiyago ibuni Handame Haga Kini howa ibiragola de hondoleberemi, lalu lene. ✧

## 17

*Yasu mo tara ho hearia ti de hendenego ogo  
(Maga 9.2-13, Lugu 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Horo waragaru howa Yasuhanda Pidabi Yamese Yone libu hamenela henego haru halu tini hangu hole hari mbira timbuni weagoria haru iraga ho hene. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Ani howa tigua handalu hearia Yasu ibuni mo tara halu ibunaga dengui biago mo tara dege howa ni hanuni howa daragola wá taraore haraligobi halu aga biago pele dege bialu taraore demborerebi hearia de hendene. <sup>3</sup> Ani de hondowa talima piaga tebira biarume handalu hearia Mosese Elayala Yasu baba te lalu

---

✧ **16:25:** Md 10.39, Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✧ **16:26:** Iba 49.7-8, Md 4.8-9 ✧ **16:27:** Iba 62.12, Min 24.12, Seg 14.5, Md 25.31, 26.64, Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, Lm 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Mo 22.12 ✧ **16:28:** Mg 9.1, Lg 9.27 ✧ **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18



hearia de hendene. <sup>4</sup> Ani lalu heagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago ina anda nemanda mbira inaga mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa tebira hame lareyagua bia holebero, lene.

<sup>5</sup> Pida ibu wene bi lalu heaore beraliba pele taraore demborerebi ti heagoria tiga tiga ibuwa beraliba biagoha howa bi la dali halu lalu, I Igin-iore ogoni gubalini ho kogo ibugua bi larago hale halimu, lene.✧

<sup>6</sup> Bi ani layuago hale howa Yasunaga talima piaga biarume mogo timbuniore lowa dindini bulu palu wigi wigi bini. <sup>7</sup> Ani bu wiaria Yasu ibuwa ela halu lalu, Gi nahe heyadaba, lene. <sup>8</sup> Ani layagola ti dengala howa handalu hearia mende nahe Yasu hangu hearia hendene.

<sup>9</sup> Ti harini howa dalialu howa Yasuhanda ti-hondo hongo howa lalu, De gandeba ale áyu handarimigoni mbirali nalami Agali Hole Ibiyago tongolo muwa mo heya haragola dege lamilimu, lene.✧

<sup>10</sup> Ani layagolaibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Mana lo winigo lawai haga karume Elaya ibu ala ibulebira lalu kago irane agidabe, lene.✧

<sup>11</sup> Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Bibahende mo manda manda bulenaga Elaya ibu ala ibulebi-raore. <sup>12</sup> Anigo ina tí langerogo Elaya ala ibiya. Ibiyagola wali agali hearume ibu manda nabi tinime ibuhondo bua biyadagua bialu haya. Ani

---

✧ **17:5:** Pig 22.2, Man 18.15, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22 ✧ **17:9:** Md 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 ✧ **17:10:** Mal 4.5

bialu hayadagua dege Agali Hole Ibiyagohondo tigua nde mo tandaga dege holebira, lene.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ani layagola talima piaga biarume tihondo bi o laragoni baboraya biaga Yonenaga laralo manda bu hene.✧

*Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama hearia wara tagi henego ogo*

*(Maga 9.14-29, Lugu 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Ti wali agali bu heagoria dai bialu hearia agali mbirame Yasunaga wanakuihayagi ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa <sup>15</sup> lalu, Anduane-o i iginihondo dara howa biamogo berene. Ibu biango bibi bi-aabo halu dindini pilaga bialu marungi ibu ira dedagohabi ibahabi pilaga biaga. <sup>16</sup> Ani biyagola ina inaga talima piaga biaru hearia haru ibirugola tigua ibu mo bayale nahabeheya, lene.

<sup>17</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali tí mini mbiraore nawi howa mini pu tara ho haabo kamigoni. Ina tí kamiruha horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. Ina tí heba howa horo agiru tínaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Igiri biago i kogoria haru ibidaba, lene.✧ <sup>18</sup> Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda dama biagohondo, Tagira pu, layagola igiri biago helalu dama tagira piyagola igiri biago bayaleore hene.

<sup>19</sup> Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuni hangu hearia ibuwa lalu, Iname dama wara tagi nahabehe kamago agidabe, lene.✧

<sup>20</sup> Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tígua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigome dama wara

---

✧ **17:12:** Md 11.14 ✧ **17:13:** Lg 1.17 ✧ **17:17:** Man 32.5, 32.20, Yo 14.9 ✧ **17:19:** Md 10.1

tagi nahabehe kami. Ina tihondo heneneore larogo ira masada egene emeneore ngago ale mini mbi-raore wu harimiyagua hari wedagohondo lalu, Ogoriani howa amugoria pu, laramigola ibu amugoha polebira. Ani buwa mbirale marubi ta nabi bibehe holeberami, lene.☆ [ <sup>21</sup> Anigo mbirale mbira beramigome ndo tomo nane howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi laramigo hangume dama ogonibi wara tagi holene nga, lene.]

*Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo*

*(Maga 9.30-32, Lugu 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Talima piaga biaru Galilini mandagi ibu ngoai hayagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago agalihondo minu mulene tu haruagoni.☆

<sup>23</sup> Minu mialu tigua ibu homelo baragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.

Aniore layagola nde ibunaga talima piaga biarume daraore howa dugupeore ho hene.

*Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni minigo ogo*

<sup>24</sup> Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Kabanama anda piyagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni miaga hearume Pida hearia ibuwa lalu, Inaga lawai haga kagonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni wiagabe, lene.☆

<sup>25</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, E wiagaore, lene.

---

☆ **17:20:** Md 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2    ☆ **17:22:** Md 16.21    ☆ **17:24:** Har 30.13, 38.26

Ani lowa Pida ibu andaga piyagola Yasuhanda ala lalu, Saimono-o ína agi manda bu kebe. Dindi bibahende hangu hangu ho ngarunaga kini karuhondo dagisi muni miradago aiwabe. Dindi uruninaga wali agalirumebe be dindi tara howa ibinirume miagabe, lene.

<sup>26</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Dindi tara howa ibinirume miaga, lene.

Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago dindi uruninaga wali agalirume dagisi muni mulene nawidagoni. <sup>27</sup> Anigo iname o karuni mo pila holene hame nale kamago ína iba timbuni bedagoha puwa wena pu iba bedagoha bape habe. Wena pinagane baregonaga ne hanganeha muni kuni mbira yulebirago ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni ínagabi ínagabi wulene karula polebira. Kuni ogoni mo yalu iyanaga dagisi muni wule pobe, lene.

## 18

*Bolangua ho kago aibe, lenego ogo*  
(Maga 9.33-37, Lugu 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Horo uruningi talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria bolangua howa handape ho kago aibe, lene.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri emene mbira olowa tinaga wanakuihayagi helowa <sup>3</sup> lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo tígua mini mo beregedalu igiri emene ogobi naharimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria

---

\* 18:1: Lg 22.24

anda napoleberami.✧ 4 Mbirali ibuni mo dindiha halu waneigini ogobi hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ibu bolangua howa duniniore ho holebira.✧ 5 Ani buwa mbiralime inaga minini howa waneigini emene ogobigohondo, Ila habiya ibu, layagua ihondobi ila habiya ibu lara, lene.✧

*Ina ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo  
(Maga 9.42-48, Lugu 17.1-2)*

6 Mbiralime waneigini ogonibigo ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago hado wahelo ko mo bia hayagua ege tole timbuni ngago pume ibunaga mani pongo bia howa iba timbuni bedagoha ibame nelo bape holene bayale nga.✧ 7 Wali agalime ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago hada hole bialu wahelo dindi bibahendeni mbirale bu payabu ngarume ani biagagonaga dara emene ndoore ho kogoni. Mbirale uruni horo bibahendengi ani bia ho wiaabo holebirago mbiralime ti ko mo bia haragonaga pani emene ndoore nolebiragonaga dara ho kogoni.✧

8 Ina ihondo mini mbiraore wu kego hado wahabelo inaga gi mendegomebi ge mendegomebi ko mo bia hayagua mendego gandulo wahabe. Gi gebi kirabali howa ira dalude daabo ho ngagoria penego nde kogo gi gebi mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria anda polene bayale nga.✧ 9 Ina ihondo mini mbiraore wu kego

✧ 18:3: Md 19.14, Mg 10.15, Lg 18.17 ✧ 18:4: Md 20.27, 23.11

✧ 18:5: Md 10.40-42, Lg 9.48, 10.16, Yo 13.20 ✧ 18:6: Md 17.27,

Lg 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12 ✧ 18:7: Lg 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 ✧ 18:8:

Md 5.30, Mg 9.43

hado wahabelo ínaga de mendegome ko mo bia hayagua halu wahabe. De kirabali howa heli dindi ira dalude daabo ho ngagoria penego nde kogo de mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria anda polene bayale nga, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa nogo sibi mbira ereba hene lenego ogo*

*(Lugu 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Tígua waneigini emene o karunibi mbirago handabe manga nahe bayuwa de hondo halimu. Ina tí langerogo waneigini uruninaga dahuliyali karuni ti ì Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga deni haabo haga ka.✧ [ <sup>11</sup> Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali pu ereba heneru pele mule ibini, lene.]

<sup>12</sup> Ani lowa lalu, Agali mbirame nogo sibi handari mbira (100) hinu kagola mbirago pu ereba hayagua agi bulebirabe. Ibugua nogo sibi pira dirani dira (99) biaru bareni tani nelo helalu mbira pu ereba hayago tai bu polebira. <sup>13</sup> Ina tí langerogo ibugua nogo sibi ogoni handa walia howa maru pira dirani dira (99) pu ereba nahe karunaga turu kagobi ndo o biagonaga turu timbuniore holebira. <sup>14</sup> Ogonidaguaore tí Aba dahuliya andagani kagome nde emene o karunibi mbirago pu ereba helo hame naleore ka, lene.

*Í hamene mbirame ko biragola bulenego ogo*

<sup>15</sup> Í hamene mbirame íhondo ko biyagua ibuni hangu karia puwa ko biyagonaga libuni hangu howa lo tiga bilibu. Ibugua ínaga bi larego hale

---

✧ **18:9:** Md 5.29, 17.27, Mg 9.47 ✧ **18:10:** Pig 48.16, Iba 34.7, Lg 19.10, Yo 3.17, 12.47, Hi 1.14

hayagua ina ibu haru dai birigoni. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Ina bi laregola hale habe manga hayagua i heba kirali tebirali agima puwa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua, Ko ogo birigo larago kiralibi tebiralibi hendene karume aniore biya lelo, lo ngadagua haru puwa lo tiga bilimu. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Ani beramigolabi o biagome hale habe manga dege hayagua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo holebiraru ngoai ho biru ngagoria hale hai helo bibahende biyagoni lamiai habe. Wali agali o biarunime bi laragola hamene biagome hale habe manga dege hayagua nde ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karubi kago lowa dagisi muni miaga karubi kago lowa o biaruhondo birilidagua ibuhondo ani bibe, lene. ✧

*Bulene nabulenebi ngago ogo*

<sup>18</sup> Anigo ina ti bibahendehondo langerogo tigua dindini howa mbira nabulene nga lalu lo weramigo dahuliya andaganibi nde nabulene dege wulebira. Tigua dindini howa mbira bulene nga lalu lo weramigo dahuliya andaganibi nde bulene dege wulebira. ✧

<sup>19</sup> Anigo ina tihondo bi marubi langi dege berogo. Dindini howa kiralime bi lo mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale mbira ogo bilo lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi larimiyagua i Aba dahuliya andagani kagome hale halu bia laramigo ale bulebira. ✧ <sup>20</sup> Ogonigo kirali

---

✧ **18:15:** LBM 19.17, Lg 17.3, Ga 6.1, Ya 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8 ✧ **18:16:** Man 19.15, Yo 8.17, 1 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19 ✧ **18:17:** Lm 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14 ✧ **18:18:** Md 16.19, Yo 20.23 ✧ **18:19:** Mg 11.24, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 3.22, 5.14

tebiralime i minini howa mandagi mo ngoai ho kagoha i ti heba kogoni, lene.✧

*Bi yobage lowa biabe bia hagame ko doma nahaga hene lenego ogo*

<sup>21</sup> Ani layagola howa Pida ibu Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i hamene mbirame ihondo ko bia ho wiaabo hayagua ina agira halu domo waholene ngabe. Ka halu domo waholene ngabe, lene.✧

<sup>22</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ka halu ndo. Domalu haabo habe.✧ <sup>23</sup> Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Ala kini mbirame ibunaga biabe bia haga baba dano ho henego mo tiga bule bini. <sup>24</sup> Ibugua mo tiga buleore biyaria ibunaga biabe bia haga mbirala muni au lole daga labe nahe dewaore dano ho henegome haru ibini. <sup>25</sup> Biabe bia haga ogonime kini biagonaga muni dewa dano ho hayiyago dano hangalu ya dai bibe nahe hene. Aniyagola kini biagome agali maruhondo lalu, Iububi ibu onebi ibu waneiginibi ibunaga mbirale ngarubi muni dano hangai helo garabaya biabe ale bia haganaga yolo muni miai halimu, lene.✧ <sup>26</sup> Ani layagola hale howa biabe bia haga biagome kini biago bereagoria ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Ina inaga biaruni dano hangai holiya emene hondo habe, lene. <sup>27</sup> Ani layagola nde kini biagome daraore timbuni howa dano dewa hayagoni la nabi, Wahalu pu, lene.

---

✧ **18:20:** Md 28.20, Yo 14.23 ✧ **18:21:** Lg 17.3-4 ✧ **18:22:** Pig 4.24, Md 6.14, Mg 11.25, Kl 3.13 ✧ **18:25:** 2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8



28 Ani laya handala agali biagome puwa ibula mandagi biabe bia hagame agali ogoninaga muni mbiraore dano henego hearia lola howa mani yani howa lalu, Inaga muni dano harigoni ngi, lene. 29 Ani biyagola muni mbiraore dano haga biagome ibu geha bulu paluwa hame lowa lalu, Ina ya dai biai holiya emene hondo habe, lene. 30 Ani layagola danoali biagome, Nabuleorego áyu dege ngi, lowa ibunaga muni dano ho hayago ya dai biragolaore golope hole lowa garabaya andaha helaabo hene. 31 Ani biyagola biabe bia haga maru hearume nakarulapeore biyago hondowa tinaga kini biago hearia pialu biyaruni bibahende lamiai hene. 32 Ani lamiyagola kini biagome biabe bia haga biago, Íbu, lowa lalu, Í garabaya biabe ale bia hagane habane nabulenedago ina inaga dano ho harigo howa biamogo bialu la nabi waha larigola la nabi hila hole bialu waharugo. 33 Ina nde ina í dara halu hila hole birudagua í yangone ogoni dara halu la nabi hila hole bialu waharine, lene. 34 Ani lowa kini biagome keba emene ndoore howa ibunaga dano ho hayaru bibahende ya dai biai haragola golope hole lowa, Biabe bia haga biago garabaya andaha helaabo hole haru pudaba, lene.✧

35 Yasuhanda la maro bialu lalu, Tí aria marume tíhondo ko biragola hila hole bialu henemane wa naharimiyagua i Aba dahuliya andagani kagome nde tí bibahendehondo ogonidaguaore bulebira, lene.✧

---

✧ 18:34: Md 5.25-26 ✧ 18:35: Md 6.12-15, Mg 11.25-26, Eb 4.32, Kl 3.13, Ya 2.13

# 19

## *Agalinime one waholene nawi, lenego ogo (Maga 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasu ibu bi uruni lai halu Galili wahalu dindi mende Iba Yodana piyago domade halu Yudi-aha pene. <sup>2</sup> Piyagola wali agali dewaoreme ibu piyadagua haruru ibiyagola ibugua ti waragoberu mo dabi haga bini.

<sup>3</sup> Ani biyagola Perisi agali maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa Yasu ibugua mbira agi larabe hondole tigua ibuhondo lalu, Galoneni galone ndonibi inanaga Mana lowini ngagome agali mbiralime ibu one waholene nga lalu lo ngabe nawibe, lene.✧

<sup>4</sup> Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngago, Piganengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalila kirali helo wabini, gilibu ngago handa nabi dege kamibe.✧ <sup>5</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Irane ogoninaga agali mbirame ibu aba aiyala helalu ibu onela mandagi howa libu mo mbiraore ho holebira, lene.✧ <sup>6</sup> Anigo libu kira henego ai kirando mo mbiraore ho haga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mo mbiraore henego mbiralime mo hangu hangu ho helolene nawi, lene.

<sup>7</sup> Ani layagola Perisi agali biarume ibuhondo lalu, Mosesehanda bi lo ngagome lalu, Agalinime ibu one wahole lalu bebani gili bialu ibu onehondo muwa waholene nga, lo ngago aguadabe, lene.✧

---

✧ **19:3:** Md 16.1 ✧ **19:4:** Pig 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15 ✧ **19:5:** Pig 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Eb 5.21, 5.31 ✧ **19:7:** Man 24.1-4, Md 5.31

<sup>8</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu. Anigo pigane wabinidangi howa ogonidagua bulene wini ndo. Mosesehanda tí one waholene nga lo winidagoni tínaga bu mini giambe ho hemigo hondowa ani lowini. <sup>9</sup> Anigo ina tí langerogo ogo. Agali mbirame ibu one agali mendela kayu biragola ndo ibu one bame wahalu wali mende dabu biyagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni laro, lene.✧

<sup>10</sup> Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ladai bialu ibuhondo lalu, Wali agalime ogonidagua bulene wiyagua nde agalime wali dabu nabi holene karulapeda, lene.✧

<sup>11</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mana ogoni áyu lawai harogo wali agali bibahendenaga lalu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali maruhondo dege laminigo uruni tini hangunaga laro. <sup>12</sup> Irane tara tara ngagola agalime wali dabu nabiaga ka. Maru ti aiyahanda taba hanayangi wali dabu bibe nahe taba henene. Maru agali marume ti dabu nabilo ogonibi helene. Maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kago mitangi howa wali dabu nabi haga. Ogoni lawai harogoni hale halu manda bibehe kagome nde manda bila, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda waneigini emene mo turu henego  
ogo  
(Maga 10.13-16, Lugu 18.15-17)*

---

✧ **19:9:** Md 5.32, Mg 10.11, Lg 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 ✧ **19:10:** 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17 ✧ **19:12:** 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15

13 Wali agali maru hearume tinaga waneigini Yasu ibugua tini gi wialu Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi la helo ibu hearia haru ibiyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ti talialu lalu, Haru naibidababe, lene. 14 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Waneigini i kogoria ibilo ha pai nahadababe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini urubi karunaga nga, lene.✧

15 Ani lowa ibugua waneiginini ibunaga gi wialu bialu pene.

*Agali daliahe mbira homogo henego ogo  
(Maga 10.17-31, Lugu 18.18-30)*

16 Horo mbirungi agali mbirame Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Lawai haga-o ina haabobo holene mo yule bayale mbira agi buabe, lene.✧

17 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, I bayale bulene-naga larigoni ihondo larigo agi. Mbiraore ibuni hangu bayale kago. Ina haabobo holene ngagoria anda poa keyagua bi mana lowini ngago biai holene nga, lene.✧

18 Agali biagome lalu. Bi mana lowini ngago aginagabe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu. Wali agali homelo nababe. Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke howa dibade nahabe. 19 I aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe. Ina ini gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lene.✧

✧ 19:14: Md 18.2-3 ✧ 19:16: Mg 10.17, Lg 10.25, 18.18

✧ 19:17: LBM 18.5, Lg 10.28 ✧ 19:18: Har 20.13-16, Man 5.17-20

✧ 19:19: Har 20.12, LBM 19.18, Man 5.16, Lm 13.9, Ga 5.14, Ya 2.8

<sup>20</sup> Ani layagola agali daliahe biagome ladai bialu lalu, Bi uruni bibahende lo ngago ina biai haruli. Ina maru agi bulene ngabe, lene.

<sup>21</sup> Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í bayaleore hoa biyagua inaga mbirale wiruni bibahende yolo miai hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngirago yag-ibano karuhondo mo meregola dahuliya andagani homogo holene inaga wulebira. Ani buwa i porodagua talima ibabe, lene.✧

<sup>22</sup> Yasuhanda ani layagola agali daliahe biagome ibu agali homogo gibiore henego ibu genda halu pene.

<sup>23</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhandaibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira.✧ <sup>24</sup> Ina lone larogo nogo kameleme hali diriha anda polene erekuibi emene ale lowa homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibi emene ndo timbu gibiore wulebira, lene.

<sup>25</sup> Ani layagolaibunaga talima piaga biarume hale howa ti abale mogo laiore howa lalu, Aiwa pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.

<sup>26</sup> Yasuhanda ti handaya ho wuwa lalu, Wali agalime bibe nahedane kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende biai habeheore kagoni, lene.✧

---

✧ **19:21:** Md 6.20, Lg 12.33, Ab 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19 ✧ **19:23:** Md 13.22, Mg 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 ✧ **19:26:** Pig 18.14, Yob 42.2, Yar 32.17, Seg 8.6, Lg 18.27

<sup>27</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa. Iname inanaga mbirale bibahende wahai halu í talima íbu kamagoni. Ai agilego yule kamabe, lene.✧

<sup>28</sup> Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Heneneore larogo Holene Gahenge harangi Agali Hole Ibiyagome ibu haru holenaga biragane baya gibioreni birule ibirangi inaga talima piaga homberia (12) kamirume haru haganaga biragane homberiani (12) biruwa Isaraele hameigini homberiaru (12) hondo haore buleberamigoni.✧

<sup>29</sup> Ani buwa bibahendeme ibunaga andabi hamenebi mbalinibi ababi aiyabi waneiginibi dindibi helai halu í hangu handaya ho yalu ibaabo hayagua helalu ibiyaruni goyane lowa dewaore mo yatago halu haabobo holene ngagobi mia dege bulebira.✧

<sup>30</sup> Áyu bamba ho karu mani ti maha holebira. Áyu maha karu mani ti mo bamba ho holebira, lene.✧

## 20

*Agalime gerebi mabu biabe binirunaga te lenego ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Yasu ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Horo mbiru egerebagiore agali mbirame ibunaga gerebi mabu agali marume biabe bilo tai bule pene.✧

<sup>2</sup> Ani buwa agali maru handa walía howa ti baba lo mbiraore halu lalu, Horo mbiru biabe beramigonaga yolo bulene ngadagua kina mbira ale dege dege ta holiyago gerebi mabu biabe bule

---

✧ **19:27:** Mg 10.28, Lg 5.11, 18.28 ✧ **19:28:** Md 20.21, 25.31, Lg 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Mo 2.26, 3.21 ✧ **19:29:** Mg 10.29-30, Lg 18.29-30, Hi 10.34 ✧ **19:30:** Md 20.16, Mg 10.31, Lg 13.30 ✧ **20:1:** Md 21.33

pudaba, lene. <sup>3</sup> Ani lowa ni do paya biyagola  
 ibugua lone magedi hamani pialu hearia agali  
 maru bame ho payapaya bu hearia hondowa  
<sup>4</sup> tihondo lalu, Ina muni yolo karulape nguliyago  
 tibi inaga gerebi mabu biabe bule pudaba, lene.  
<sup>5</sup> Ani laya handala ti biabe bule pene. Ani buwa  
 horombe hanuni hayagolabi maru heagola ani  
 dege lalu alendo hayagolabi ogonidagua dege  
 bini. <sup>6</sup> Ai alendoore hayahayagi lone magedi  
 hamani pialu hearia ibugua agali maru bame ha  
 dege biaria hendene. Hondowa ibugua tihondo  
 lalu, Bamba horo lu biago bameore mohole  
 bu kamigoni agibe, lene. <sup>7</sup> Ani layagola tigua  
 ladai bialu lalu, Mbirame inahondo biabe bidaba  
 nalayagola kama, lene. Ani ladai biyagola ibugua  
 lalu, Tibi inaga gerebi mabu biabe bule pudaba  
 laro, lene.

<sup>8</sup> Ne lalu purogo lolene tu hayagola mabu and-  
 uane biagome ibunaga biabe hondo haga heago-  
 hondo lalu, Biabe bialu hayaruni ibidaba lowa ti  
 yolo bialu howa alendoore ibuwa biyagoni howa  
 yolo mima pialu egerebagiore ibuwa bialu ha-  
 yaruhondo mia maro bibe, lene.✧ <sup>9</sup> Agali maru  
 alendoore biabe bu maro bulebiyahayagi puwa  
 biabe biyaruhondo muni kina mbira ale miyago  
 hondowa <sup>10</sup> egerebagiore puwa bialu haabo ha-  
 yarume tihondo emene bolangua howa ale ngu-  
 lubada manda bu hearia kina mbira ale dege  
 dege ta hai hene. <sup>11</sup> Egerebagiore ala puwa bi-  
 abe bialu hayarume muni biago mo yalu puwa  
 mabu anduane biagohondo gomogomo lalu hene.

---

✧ 20:8: LBM 19.13, Man 24.15

<sup>12</sup> Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname egerebagiore puwa ni tandaga biyaruni donge howa biabe bialu haabo harimago. Agali urume ibuwa biabe biyago hina guyini dugua nabiaore biabe bia maro birimigo tihondo inahondobi muni ogobi dege dege ta harigo agibe, lalu hene.

<sup>13</sup> Ani layagola anduane biagome mbirali bi-agohondo lalu, Hambiya-o ina ihondo kagua ndo biru. Biabe bia nabi howa iya lo mbiraore halu horo mbirani beregonaga kina mbira ale ngibelo biabe bero larigoni ndobe. <sup>14</sup> Anigo inaga muni mo yalu andaga pu. Agali ogome biabe maha ayuore ibuwa biabe biyagohondo yolo ogobi labo-labo í ngerogobi dege mule manda bidogoni.

<sup>15</sup> Inaga munime ini bule hame lewadagua ndo birudabe. Be í agali mbuni nabiaga howa ihondo mbiraore ngritudanenaga henge larebe, laya, lene.

<sup>16</sup> Yasu ibu te ogoni lowa ibugua lamaro bialu lalu, Anigo wali agali áyu maha karu mani mo bamba ho halu áyu bamba ho karu mani mo maha holebira, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo*

*(Maga 10.32-34, Lugu 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru haru pu bagi halu tini hangu te lama pialu howa lalu, <sup>18</sup> Hale hadaba. Ina Yarusaleme poramagoha loma binigo mo mi-aga haguane karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tihondo mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago minu mulebira. Minu miragola tigua ibu homelo

---

✧ **20:16:** Md 19.30, Mg 10.31, Lg 13.30



bolene nga manda buwa<sup>☆19</sup> Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu miragola tigua ibu mege bialubi tibume balubi ira bangani ba para holebira. Ani biragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.

*Igiri kiranaga aiyahanda Yasuhondo, Mbira bia, lenego ogo*  
(Maga 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Wali mbira Sebedi oneme ibu igini kira haru pialu Yasu heagoria ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Mbira biamogo bibelo hame ledo, lene.

<sup>21</sup> Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í agile hamelo be-debe, lene.☆

Wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í Handame Haga Kini harengi i igini kira ogolabome inaga gi le tigtalaha berelo lalu ihondo langi, lene.

<sup>22</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago labohondo lalu, Libu larabigoni manda nabi howa lope harabi. Ina beha howa tandagabi nole kogo libugua nabehe kabibe, lene.☆

Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Iya ani nabehe kabagoni, lene.

<sup>23</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Libugua inaga beha howa dege noleberabiore. Anigo libugua mendealime inaga gi tigaha mendealime inaga gi leha lowa biralibulo dabolene inaga ndo kogoni. I Abahanda berelo manda manda bu winigo hangu birulebira, lene.☆

☆ **20:18:** Md 16.21, 17.22-23    ☆ **20:21:** Md 19.28, Lg 22.30

☆ **20:22:** Md 26.39, 26.42, Mg 14.36, Yo 18.11    ☆ **20:23:** Md 25.34, Ab 12.2, Lm 8.17, 1 Ko 1.7, Mo 1.9

24 Talima piaga pirali biarume Yone ibu hamene Yameselame bi ani layago hale howa keba ho hene. 25 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda, Tí bibahende ibai hadaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara taranaga handame haga karume wali agali hongo howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa tinaga haru haga karume wali agali dara nahe hongo hangume haru hai haga ka manda bidami.✧ 26 Ani biradagonigo bilowa tí kamigome mbira ani bulene henge nawulebiraore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime timbuniore hoa biyagua maru karunaga biabe bia haga holene nga.✧✧ 27 Ani buwa tí kamigoni mbiralime ibu duniniore hoa biyagua ibugua tínaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga holene nga. 28 Ogonidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago wali agalimeibunaga biabe bia halimulo ndo ibugua tinaga biabe bia haluibunaga holene wali agali bibahendenaga pela hole ibiya, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda agali de kohe kira mo dengala henego ogo*

*(Maga 10.46-52, Lugu 18.35-43)*

29 Yasubiibunaga talima piaga biarubi Yarigo howa tagira pialu pole biyagola wali agali de waore bu hearume ti talima pene. 30 Agali de kohe kira hariga gibuniha bereagoria hearume, Yasu o bolangua halu poragoni, layuagola libu hale hene. Hale howa libugua abale olowa lalu, Debidi Iginio iyahondo dara howa biamogo bia, lene.✧

---

✧ **20:25:** Lg 22.25-26 ✧ **20:26:** Mg 10.43, Lg 9.48 ✧ **20:26:** Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 22.26 ✧ **20:28:** Lg 22.27, Yo 13.14, Pb 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19 ✧ **20:30:** Md 9.27, 15.22

<sup>31</sup> Libugua ani layagola wali agali bu hearume libu talialu lalu, Bi nale wahadaba, lene. Ani layagola libu donge howa dalimuore olalu, Debidi Igini-o iyahondo dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.

<sup>32</sup> Ani olayagola hale howa Yasuhanda pu nabi hondo howa libuhondo lalu, Ina libuhondo agi buliya hamelo kabibe, lene.

<sup>33</sup> Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o ina iyanaga de mo ngala habelo hamelo kabagoni, lene.

<sup>34</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda libu dara howa libunaga deni ela hene. Ela hayagola abaleore dabi halu de handabehe howa libugua Yasu piyadagua talima pene.

## 21

*Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo*

*(Maga 11.1-11, Lugu 19.28-40, Yone 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa Hari Olibe weagoria Bedabayani anda ibini. Anda ibuwa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga kiralihondo, <sup>2</sup> Ogodagua bule bamba halu pudaba, lowa lalu, Dindi amugoha anda bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini angibuni dariba howa iginila halu karia de hondoleberabigo hadalu kirabali i kogoria haru ibalibu. <sup>3</sup> Hadarabigola libuhondo mbirame aginaga hadarabibe layagua agua lalibu. Anduane Homogo ibu ogonioreme mbira bulene

buru padane hadaraba, lalibu. Ani larabigola ibugua, Abale haru pudaba, lolebira, lene.✧

<sup>4</sup> Binidagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira henegome mbiwia halu lowinigo mo lola hene. Bi lowinigo ogo,

<sup>5</sup> Saiono wali agali karuhondo lalu,✧

Tínaga Handame Haga Kini biago tí kamigoria ibiragoni de handadaba.

Ibuni mini mo dindiha halu nogo dongini biralu ibiragoni.

Ibu dongi hungubalua mbirani biralu ibiragoni, lalu gilibu nga.

<sup>6</sup> Ani laya handala talima piaga kira biago labome Yasuhanda, Bilibu, layadagua bule pene.

<sup>7</sup> Libugua nogo dongi biago labo haru dai buwa aga nogo dongi biago labo erekunini dungua hayagola Yasu ibu nogo dongi igini biagoria iraga ho berene. <sup>8</sup> Ani bereagola wali agali dewaore bu hearu marume tinaga aga harigani dungua haga bialu marume ira magane yuni dewahe dandowa harigani tebara haga bini.✧ <sup>9</sup> Wali agali dewa bu hearume Yasu pole piyagohayagi bamba halu piyarumebi maha✧ ibiyarumebi awa lama pialu howa lalu, Debidi Igininaga mini yaraga hama. Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo larama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, lalu lama pene.

---

✧ **21:3:** Md 26.18 ✧ **21:5:** Ais 62.11, Seg 9.9, Yo 12.15 ✧ **21:8:** 2 Kin 9.13 ✧ **21:9:** Iba 118.25-26, Md 23.39

<sup>10</sup> Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda piyagola wali agali bu hearume mogo lo hondowa laga bialu lalu, O ibiragoni aibe, lene.

<sup>11</sup> Ani layagola wali agali bu yalu ibiyarume ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Nasareteali Yasu Galili howa ibiragoni, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa binigo ogo*

*(Maga 11.15-19, Lugu 19.45-48, Yone 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa marume tamuha howa mbirale yolo bialubi yolo mulebi hearu bo ba tagitagi bialu hene. Ibugua muni ariari biaga hearunaga dagiabi ega malibu ale yolo biaga hearunaga biragane wiarubi mo hombeda haealabagabu wahai hene.

<sup>13</sup> Ani bialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Inaga anda kago ihondo bi lagane anda kagoni lolebira, lalu gilibu nga. Tigua nde pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.✧

<sup>14</sup> Ani layagola howa de kohebi gi ge kohebi Anduane Homogonaga andaha Yasu hearia ibiyagola ibugua ti mo bayale haga bini.✧

<sup>15</sup> Ibugua agalime nabiagane ale biyago hondowa waneigini emene bu hearume Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa turu halu mambolo balu lalu, Debidi Igininaga mini yaraga hama, layagola hale howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga

---

✧ **21:11:** Md 21.46 ✧ **21:13:** Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11, Mg 11.17, Lg 19.46 ✧ **21:14:** 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6

hearumebi keba hai ho hene. <sup>16</sup> Keba howa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Tigua laragoni ogo ale laralo í hale ho kebe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, E*i* hale hoore kogoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngagome, Waneiginirumebi waneigini galiorerumebi Anduane Homogonaga mini baya hanguore mo yaraga helo biawai hari, lalu gilibu ngago tí nahendeore kamigonibe, lene.

<sup>17</sup> Ani lalu ti hea handala Yasu ibu Yarusaleme tagira pialu Bedani palima pene.

*Yasuhanda poge ha henego ogo  
(Maga 11.12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Horo mendengi Yarusalemeha dai bialu hearia Yasu ibu hina garibi lene. <sup>19</sup> Garibi layagola handalu hearia ibu poge mbira hariga gibuniha hearia de hondowa lini dedabe nadedabe hondo pene. Hondo piyaria lini mbira nade yuni hangu ma bu hearia hendene. Nadeyagola ibugua poge biago ha halu lalu, Ína mani lini mbira nadoleore bere, lene. Ani layaore poge biago abale yongo bialu gau lene.✧

<sup>20</sup> Ani biyagola talima piaga biarume mogolo hondowa lalu, Poge biago abale yongo bialu gau layadagoni aguadabe, lene.

<sup>21</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo miniha toba toba nahe mini mbiraore wu harimiyagua ina áyu poge ogohondo larudagua tíguabi ani labehe holeberami. Ani buwa homane ogoni hangu ndo tígua hari hambene o wedagohondo, Ínime

dugualu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ibiraha, labehe holeberami. Ani laramigola hari biagome hale halu ani bulebira.✧ <sup>22</sup> Tígua Ngode Datagali-wabehondo bi lalu howa mini mbiraore wuwa larimiyagua bia laramigo bulebira ngi laramigobi ngiaore bulebira, lene.✧

*Yasu í hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo  
(Maga 11.27-33, Lugu 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha lone dai buwa ibugua mana lawai halu hearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ína mbirale uruni bialu kegoni hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ani bibelonaga í aiwa dabo helenekebe, lene.✧

<sup>24</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi mbira tihondo hale harogo tígua ladai birimiyagua ina mbirale uruni buliya hongo ngiyadagoni ogome ngiya lalu tí langulebero.

<sup>25</sup> Yonehanda baboraya biyago bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda minibe be agalime minibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua, Agi ladai bimabe, lowa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini larimiyagua ibugua inahondo lalu, O Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe, lolebira. <sup>26</sup> Iname agalime mini larimiyagua wali agali bibahende o biru ngarume Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe

---

✧ **21:21:** Md 17.20, Lg 17.6, Yo 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Ya 1.6 ✧ **21:22:** Md 7.7-11, 18.19, Mg 11.24, Lg 11.9, Yo 14.13-14, Ya 5.16, 1 Yo 3.22

✧ **21:23:** Yo 2.18

mana latagi haga hayago lagago manda buwa tigua inahondo mbira buligonaga gi ho kamagoni, lene. ✧ <sup>27</sup> Ani lowa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ina manda nabioire kama, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde ina mbirale uruni berogo buliya hongo ngiyadago nalangulebero, lene.

*Bi yobage lowa igiri kirame bini te lenego ogo*

<sup>28</sup> Yasuhanda lalu, Tigua agi manda bu kamibe. Bamba agali mbira henego ibu igini kira hene. Agali biagome ibu igini wahene biagohondo lalu, Igini-o áyu ogoni mabuni puwa biabe bialu habe, lene. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Ani layagola igiri wahene biagome lalu, I mangaba, lowa mani howa mini wia dai bialu biabe bule pene. <sup>30</sup> Ani bialu agali biagome ibu igini heyogonego hearia puwa ibuhondobi bi ala layadagua dege lene. Ani layagola igiri heyogone biagome ladai bialu lalu, E aba-o bule porogo, lowa bule pu nabi wahene. <sup>31</sup> Agali biagome bilo hame layadagua ibu igini agome hale halu binibe, lene. ✧

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu igini wahenegome bini, lene.

Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo dagisi muni ngi laga karubi bayanda wali kayu bule muni ngi laga bedarubi tí helalu bamba halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda poragoni. <sup>32</sup> Ogoninaga baboraya biaga Yone ibugua ibuwa tí hariga tiga tigaore pilimulo walia

✧ **21:26:** Md 14.5, 21.46, Mg 6.20, Lg 20.6 ✧ **21:28:** Lg 15.11

✧ **21:31:** Lg 7.29, 7.50



hayagola tígua yu tiga nabi harimigoni. Dagisi muni ngi laga karumebi bayanda wali kayu bule muni ngi laga bedarumebi Yonehanda mana lamiyago yu tiga biya. Urunime ani biyagola tígua hondowa mini beregedalu Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi dege harimi, lene.\*

*Bi yobage lowa, Gerebi mabu hondo ha halimu, lenego ogo*

*(Maga 12.1-12, Lugu 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yasuhanda lalu, Bi yobage mende ogo nde hale hadaba, lene. Ani lowa lalu, Bamba dindi anduane mbirame pu mbira gerebi lini daganego dewa hongo dugudugu buwa gerebi ibane pingidope holenaga ege toleha uli guabuwa wini. Mabu mamage holenaga anda luni daliga bima iraga howa helene. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo, Mabu biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu ibuni dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene.\*<sup>34</sup> Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga maruhondo lalu, Inaga gerebi mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo lini maru do ngidaba lole pudaba, lene. <sup>35</sup> Ani laya handala ti pialu hearia mabu hondo ha haga biarume garabaya biabe ale bia\* haga biaru mbira minu balu mende toleme balu tebone

---

\* **21:32:** Lg 3.12, 7.29-30 \* **21:33:** Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni lenego ibu Aisaianaga mbugani 5.1-2 bi gilibu wini ngago mitangi bialu lene. Mabu anduane biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe lalu pu mbira gerebi lini dagane ibunaga mabuha hengeru uruni Isaraele wali agali lalu bi yobage lene. \* **21:33:** Md 25.14  
\* **21:35:** Md 22.6

homelo balu bini. <sup>36</sup> Ani biyagola anduane biagome garabaya biabe ale bia haga abale pu layadagua ndo mani dewaore pudaba layagola pialu hearia mabu hondo ha haga biarume abale bayadagua dege bene. <sup>37</sup> Mahaore anduane biago ibuni igini mbira henego mitangi bialu lalu, I igini ogoni pu larogola tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tiga tiga bulebira manda bido, lene. <sup>38</sup> Ibu igini piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume hondowa tigua laga laga bialu lalu, ☆ Mabu anduane biago iginiore ogonigo ibunaga paluni ina karulamiya homelo bama, lowa <sup>39</sup> tigua mabu tagirahayagi minu ba tagi howa homelo bene, lene. ☆

<sup>40</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyagola anduane biagome ibuwa mabu hondo ha haga biaruhondo agi bulebirabe, lene.

<sup>41</sup> Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua ibuwa mabu hondo ha haga agali koore uruni homelo bo wahi howa mabu ogoni marume lini dolene tu harangi do tale bu ngulebirago tihondo, Mabu hondo ha halimu, lalu mulebira, lene.

<sup>42</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi longago nahende hene kamigonibe. ☆

Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahenego ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore heleda. Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunioreme mo yu dai bu helenego

---

☆ **21:38:** Md 27.18 ☆ **21:39:** Hi 13.12 ☆ **21:42:** Iba 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mg 12.10, Ab 4.11, Lm 9.33, Eb 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8

iname de handalu handawa bu kamagoni,  
lalu gilibu nga, lene.

<sup>43</sup> Yasuhanda laabo dege halu lalu, Anigo ina tihondo larogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kago tí kamigoria howa mo yalu puwa wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana tigabiore biragohondo mulebira, lene. [ <sup>44</sup> Ege tole ogoni ngagoriani wali agali pilo paga hararu tole ogonime ti bibahendeore budu бага bu waholebira. Ani buwa ege tole ogonime mbiralini podo dambi hayagua dambu gingirulo бага bu waholebira, lene.]<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Perisi agali hearumebi Yasuhanda bi yobage layago hale howa, Yobage laragoni inahondo laragoni, lowa <sup>46</sup> tigua Yasu minule manda biyaria wali agali bu hearume Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga ka laga lalu hea handala gi howa wahene.<sup>☆</sup>

## 22

*Bi yobage lowa, Wali dabu bialu tomo dawa wini, lenego ogo*  
(Lugu 14.15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda wali agalihondo bi yobage lowa lamini. <sup>2</sup> Ani lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogo ale nga. Kini mbirame ibu igini wali dabu biyagola tomo dawa manda manda bu wini. <sup>3</sup> Manda manda bu wiai howa ibugua ibunaga

☆ **21:44:** Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Seg 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8

☆ **21:46:** Md 21.11, 21.26, Lg 7.16, Yo 7.40

biabe bia haga hearuhondo, Wali agali ibalimu laruruhondo áyu ibilo lamule pudaba, lene. Ani lamule pialu hearia wali agali biaru ti ibulene manga hai hene. <sup>4</sup> Ani biyagola nde ibugua biabe bia haga maruhondo, Bi ogo lama pudaba, lowa lalu, Áyu tomo nole ibalimu. Nogo bulumaga timbunibi igini habanehebi podo бага буwa bibahendeore manda manda bu wiai kogo, laya lalu dabu beramagonaga tomo namiya ibalimu lole pudaba, lene. <sup>5</sup> Ani layagola ti ibulene manga dege halu tininaga biabe bialu heneha biabe bima pugu pugu bini. Mbiragome ibuni mabuha biabe bima pene. Mendegome ibuni tirugu andaha biabe bima pene. <sup>6</sup> Marume biabe bia haga biaru minu balu homelo bene. <sup>7</sup> Ani biyiyagola handame haga kini biagome keba taraore howa ibunaga wai biaga agali hearuhondo, Agali uruni bibahende bo wahai halu tinaga tanobi heda hai hole pudaba, lene. <sup>8</sup> Ani biyagola ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru olowa tihondo lalu, Ina tomo manda manda bu wiai howa wali agali ibai halimu larugo hale halu nole ibulene nakarulape hayada. <sup>9</sup> Ai hariga emene pedaruhabi timbuni pedaruhabi puwa wali agali handaramigo bibahende haru ibai hole pudaba, lene. <sup>10</sup> Ani laya handala biabe bia haga biarume hariga emene timbunibi peadagua puwa wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi mo mogo bialu haru ibai howa tomo nole wali agalime anda biagoni tolai hene.

<sup>11</sup> Wali agali ibai hayagola kini biagome

---

☆ 22:4: Md 21.36    ☆ 22:6: Md 21.35    ☆ 22:8: Md 10.11-13, Ab 13.46

wali agali bereago hondo pialu hearia mbirali dabu biagane aga nakarule berearia hendene.✧

<sup>12</sup> Hondowa ibugua lalu, Hambiya-o dabu biagane aga nakarule ogoria agua anda ibiribe, lene. Kini biagome ani layagola agali biagome mbira ladai nabioire berene. <sup>13</sup> Ladai nabiyagola kini biagome ibunaga biabe bia haga biaruhondo lalu, Ibunaga gi gebi minu kabu buwa aruma kagoha ba tagi hadaba. Ogoniha howa ibugua dugu bialu ibunaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu wulebirago wilo, lene.✧

<sup>14</sup> Ani lene lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Dewa labe nahe ibalimu lenego mbira mbira hangu dabene, lene.✧

*Dagisi muni mulene ngabe nawibe, lenego ogo  
(Maga 12.13-17, Lugu 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Perisi agali hearume puwa, Iname Yasuhondo bi aguaore hale halu minamiyadabe, lalu ndi lalu hene.✧ <sup>16</sup> Ani lowa tigua tininaga talima piaga marumebi Herodonaga aria marumebi, Agua lole pudaba, lene. Tigua Yasu hearia puwa lalu, Lawai haga-o iname manda bialu hemaria ina mana lamiriligo tiga tigaore larili manda birima. Ani buwa ina agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu hondowa gi nahe maru karumebi í hondowa larago mitangi nabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledagonaga mana wali agalihondo lawai hariligo tiga tigaore larili.✧ <sup>17</sup> Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga Mana

---

✧ **22:11:** 2 Ko 5.3, Eb 4.24, Mo 3.4, 19.8 ✧ **22:13:** Md 8.12, 25.30, Lg 13.28 ✧ **22:14:** Md 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Mo 17.14 ✧ **22:15:** Mg 3.6 ✧ **22:16:** Mg 3.6, 8.15, 12.13

lowini ngago manda bialu Lomonaga Kini kagohondo dagisi muni mulene ngabe be nawibe. Ína manda bidedagua ina langi, lene.

<sup>18</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha dama mini wialu yageyage palu howa layagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru-o tígua í aginaga minule nde larimibe.

<sup>19</sup> Muni kuni dagisinaga meramiligo í hondoliya walia ha, lene.

Ani layagola tigua muni kuni biago mo yalu ibiyagola <sup>20</sup> ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogori-ani dengui ngagobi mini gilibu ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.

<sup>21</sup> Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Lomo Kini kagonagada, lene.✧

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago mbirale Lomo Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibuni-hondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu, lene.

<sup>22</sup> Ani layagola hale howa tigua mogo tim-buniore lowa ibu helalu pene.

*Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo*  
(Maga 12.18-27, Lugu 20.27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Horo ogonongi Sadiusi agali maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa wali agali homeneyaru nahyulebira lole ibini.✧

<sup>24</sup> Tigua lalu, Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda lalu, Agali mbira waneigini nahe howa homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago dabu bu aribia howa waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.✧

<sup>25</sup> Anigo igiri karia hamenema ogoriani henego

---

✧ **22:21:** Fig 1.27, Lm 13.7   ✧ **22:23:** Ab 23.8   ✧ **22:24:** Man 25.5

wahenegome wali dabu bu howa waneigini nahe  
 heaore homayagola wali dalo bereagola ibula  
 pagu bini biagome dabu bini. <sup>26</sup> Dabu buwa nde  
 ogonidagua dege bialu ibu hamene tebonegobi  
 ani dege bima pialu karia hamenema biaru homo  
 mundula piyai hene. <sup>27</sup> Ani bialu mahaore wali bi-  
 ago homa maro bini. <sup>28</sup> Ani binigo igiri karia biaru  
 bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago horo  
 mbiru homeneru mo heya harangi wali biago  
 agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.

<sup>29</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu  
 lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo  
 ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe kagobi  
 manda nabi kamigo mini pu tara ho kamigoni.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ogoninaga wali agali homeneru mo heya  
 harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe.  
 Ti dahuliyali dahuliya andaga karu ale dege  
 holebira.✧ <sup>31</sup> Anigo wali agali homeneru mo heya  
 holenenaga larogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda  
 tihondo ibunaga mbugani lowini ngago daga nale  
 dege kamibe. Ibugua lalu, <sup>32</sup> I Abarahama Aisaga  
 Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni,  
 lalu lo nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali  
 holenehe kagonaga kagoni homenenaga ndo ka,  
 lene.✧

<sup>33</sup> Ibugua mana ani lawai hayago hale howa  
 wali agali bu hearume mogo lai ho hene.✧

*Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo wialu  
 duniniore lo ngago ogo  
 (Maga 12.28-34, Lugu 10.25-28)*

---

✧ **22:29:** Yo 20.9 ✧ **22:30:** 1 Yo 3.2 ✧ **22:32:** Har 3.6, Md  
 8.11, Mg 12.26, Lg 20.37, Ab 7.32 ✧ **22:33:** Md 7.28

<sup>34</sup> Yasuhanda bi layagola Sadiusi biarume bi ladai bibe nahe heago hondowa Perisi agali hearu mandagi mogo buwa <sup>35</sup> ti aria mbira ibu Mana lowinigo lawai haga heagome Yasuhanda bi nakarulape larabe hondole bi maru Yasuhondo hale hene. <sup>36</sup> Ibugua lalu, Lawai haga-o Mana lowinigo ngagoni duniniore agobe, lene.

<sup>37</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ínaga gubalinimebi minimebi mandamebi gubalini ho habe.✧ <sup>38</sup> Bi mana bibahende lowini ngago duniniore ogoni. <sup>39</sup> Bi mana duniniore mende ogonibiore lowini ngago ogo, Íni gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe.✧ <sup>40</sup> Mosesehanda Mana bibahende lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi henerume lawai halu howa lenegobi bi mana kira ogoni laboni lowini ngago mo tene howa lalu habe, lene.✧

*Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo*

*(Maga 12.35-37, Lugu 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Perisi agali maru mandagi mogo bu hearia Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, <sup>42</sup> Tígua Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu ai kalo manda bu kamibe. Ibu ainaga aguanene kabe, lene.✧

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu Debidi aguanene ka, lene.

---

✧ **22:37:** Man 6.5, 10.12, Lg 10.27 ✧ **22:39:** LBM 19.18, Mg 12.31, Lm 13.9, Ga 5.14 ✧ **22:40:** Md 7.12, Lm 13.10, Ga 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

✧ **22:42:** Yo 7.42



<sup>43</sup> Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Debidihanda mo bila hayagola Debidihanda ibu Anduane Homogo layago agidabe. Debidihanda lalu,✧

<sup>44</sup> Anduane Homogohanda inaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu,

Inaga waitigi karu inaga geme hangedai habelo ina mo heloliya

inaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe,

laya.✧ <sup>45</sup> Ani binidago Debidihanda ibu Anduane Homogo layagonaga Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lo wia ibu Debidinaga aguanene agua habehebe, lene.

<sup>46</sup> Yasuhanda ani layagola mbiralime ladai bibe naheoreyagola howa horo ogoningi howa be li-rayagi tigua Yasuhondo bi mbira lone hale naheore hene.✧

## 23

*Yasuhanda, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi Perisi agali karubi de hondo halimu, lenego ogo (Maga 12.38-39, Lugu 11.43,46, Lugu 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearuhondobiibunaga talima piaga biaruhondobi mana lamialu lalu, <sup>2</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai haga karumebi Perisi agali karumebi ti Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo mandabi heneru tigua bi lo ngago ogo ale lo nga lalu laga ka. <sup>3</sup> Ani biagago tigua larago hale halu bidaba laradagua buleneore nga. Anigo tigua mana langiragonaga

---

✧ **22:43:** Iba 110.1, Md 26.64 ✧ **22:44:** Iba 110.1, Ab 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hi 1.13 ✧ **22:46:** Mg 12.34, Lg 14.6, 20.40

bu manda nabiagago ti biradagua tígua bulem-  
 ini.✧ <sup>4</sup> Tigua wali agalime gendabi nayabehe  
 ngaru yu helo mo ya ho helaga. Ani buwa tin-  
 ime gi dogolowa gendabi ngaru yamogo nabi-  
 aga ka. <sup>5</sup> Ani buwa tigua bibahende biraru wali  
 agalime ti hendelo biaga ka. Ani buwa nogo  
 dongone aleni Anduane Homogonaga mbugani  
 bi polene ngaru gili buwa tinaga embonenibi  
 tinaga ginibi bo bidago handalimu. Nogo dongone  
 uruni timbuniore bo bidago handalimu. Tigua  
 labolabo lu karulowa mbirale bayale ale ngaru  
 labolabo ogoriani pingi pongo buwa girigerelo  
 heledago handalimu.✧ <sup>6</sup> Ani buwa tigua tomo  
 nole ngoai haragoriabi ngoai hagane andaruhabi  
 agali hagianenaga biraganeni hangu birule gere  
 biraga kago handalimu.✧ <sup>7</sup> Ani buwa tigua ibaga  
 bialu magedi hamani wali agalime ti hondowa  
 tinaga mini yaraga helobi tihondo, Lawai haga-  
 o, lelobi hame laga ka. <sup>8</sup> Tí kamiruhondo, Lawai  
 haga-o, lolene nawi irane tí mbiraore hamenema  
 kamigo tínaga Lawai haga mbiraore hangu kag-  
 oni. <sup>9</sup> Ani buwa dindi ogoriani kago mbirahondo,  
 Aba, lolene nawiore irane Aba mbiraore hangu  
 ibu dahuliya andaga kagoni. <sup>10</sup> Tíhondo, Haru  
 haga-o, lolene nawiore irane tínaga haru haga  
 Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibuni  
 hangu kagoni. <sup>11</sup> Tí kamigoria mbiralí timbuni  
 bolangua howa dunini hoa kago ibu tínaga biabe  
 bia haga holeneore nga.✧ <sup>12</sup> Mbiralí ibuni mo  
 dunini ho kago ibu mo dindiha halu mbiralí ibuni

---

✧ **23:3:** Mal 2.7-8 ✧ **23:5:** Md 6.1 ✧ **23:6:** Md 6.5, Mg 12.38-39,  
 Lg 11.43, 14.7 ✧ **23:11:** Md 20.26-27, Mg 9.35, 10.43-44, Lg 22.26

mo dindiha ho kago ibu mo dunini ho helolebira, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda tombene hondo kihe hearuhondo bi hongo howa lenego ogo*

*(Maga 12.40, Lugu 11.39-42,44,52, 20.47)*

<sup>13</sup> Yasuhanda lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tíni anda pu nabi howa wali agali marume anda pole biraria tinaga wanakuini howa panga paya pai haramili. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✧

[<sup>14</sup> Ani buwa tígua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo page biaga howa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bime dege bi lu laho wiaabo haga kamigoni. Ani beramigonaga pani timbuniore ngia tago howa mulene nga. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.]

<sup>15</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígua mana beramigore mbiralime yu tiga bilonaga dindi kaundiaha dindi dindi pialu iba taluni biralu poramili. Mbirali biagome tínaga mana yu tiga bu kagola tígua ibu mo ko timbuniore hai halu tí heli dindiha polene nira lowa ibu polene li-raore wulebira. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. <sup>16</sup> Tí dengalibi degeme dengalibi karu hariga ina hendedogo

---

✧ **23:12:** Yob 22.29, Min 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Lg 14.11, 18.14, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 ✧ **23:13:** Lg 11.52

mibaibu lowa gililo yalu pialu kamiru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. Tígua lawai haramigo ogo. Mbiralime Anduane Homogonaga anda mini lalu gi dolayagua ina larogoni heneneore laro lo wuwa ibuni bi laragonime ibuni dariba naholebira. Mbiralime ina larogoni heneneore laro lo wuwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngolo ngagonaga mini lalu lo wiyagua bi ogoni lo wiyagome ibuni dariba holebira, lalu lawai haramili.✧ <sup>17</sup> Tí dengalibi mini nawi lulu yu ibaga bu kamigoni. Duniniore ngolo wiabe be Anduane Homogonaga anda ngolo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngelaganego duniniore wiabe. <sup>18</sup> Tígua mana mende lawai haramiligo ogo. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu miaga dagia ngago mini lalu ina larogoni heneneore laro lo wiyagua ibuni bi ogoni lo wiyago bame nagalone lowini. Mbiralime mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo lomabu mini dagiani ngagonaga mini lalu ina larogoni heneneore laro lo wiyagua ibuni bi ogoni lo wiyago habo nalolene bi lowini, lalu lawai haramili. <sup>19</sup> Tí dengalibiore kamigoni. Duniniore mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo minigobe be bo lomabu miaga dagia mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo minigo mo loma bia haga biago duninibe. <sup>20</sup> Anigo mbiralime bo lomabu miaga dagiago mini lalu heneneore laro lo wirangi ibugua mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo mini lomabu miaga dagiani ngarubi heba mini lara. <sup>21</sup> Ani buwa mbiral-

---

✧ **23:16:** Md 5.33-34, 15.14

ime Anduane Homogonaga anda mini lalu hene-neore laro lo wirangi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoniha haga kagobi mini lalu lo wira. <sup>22</sup> Ani buwa mbiralime dahuliya andaga mini lalu heneneore laro lo wirangi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru howa biraganebi biragane ogori-ani mbirali biragagobi mini lalu lo wira. ☆

<sup>23</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígua tomo mo dende bia hagane palena ale tara tara hangarimigo pini pini Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bia halu muwa Mana lowinigo duniniore ngagonaga mo tiga bulenebi dara howa biamogo bulenebi tigabi holenebi yu tiga nabi kami. Tígua mana uruni bialu howa maru wa nahe mandagi bimaga howa bulene nga. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. ☆ <sup>24</sup> Tí dengalibi degeme dengalibi karu hariga ina hendedogo mbaibu lowa gililo yalu pialu kamigoni. Tígua tínaga iba beha hinabibi ale emene koore bedago na nabi mo waharamili. Ani buwa nogo kamele ale mbedogo beramili.

<sup>25</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tígua bo waholenebi habua bulenebi mbirale mbirale yu kamigo tínaga iba bebi beledibi habanehayagi mo tolai ho ngaru dodo ho ngelowa tagirahayagi hangu wayawaya biaga kamigoni. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. ☆ <sup>26</sup> Perisi agali de kohe kego ina iba be habaneha dodo agi

---

☆ **23:22:** Ais 66.1, Md 5.34 ☆ **23:23:** LBM 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Lg 11.42 ☆ **23:25:** Mg 7.4

kabe hondowa ala wayawaya biriyagua tagirahayagibi bayale dege holebira.

<sup>27</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tí homali tagirahayagi hangu bayuwa kau wuwa tamuhayagi homa kuni togo buwa himi tabulo wiagago ale kamigonigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✧

<sup>28</sup> Ogonidagua dege tí dongone tagirahayagi wali agalihondo bayale hetingi howa tínaga bu habanehayagi tombene hondo kihe holenebi ko tara tarabi tolaihe kamigoni, lene.✧

*Tínaga pani nolene ogobi wulebira, lenego ogo  
(Lugu 11.47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bamba heneru hora henegoria anda bayale bialubi agali mini bayale bamba heneru tí embeda naholenaga hora henegoria yári bayaleore bia halubi kamigonigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. <sup>30</sup> Ani buwa tígua agua lalu, Ina inanaga mamali henedangi henedale iname Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi heneru ti bo wahenedagua bo wa nahe kamale, laga kami. <sup>31</sup> Ani lowa tígua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru bo wahenerunaga aguanene kamagoni lo manda buore kamigoni.✧ <sup>32</sup> Ani binigo áyu tígua nde tínaga mamali henerume biala ho wiyadagoria

---

✧ 23:27: Lg 11.44, Ab 23.3 ✧ 23:28: Lg 16.15 ✧ 23:31: Ab 7.52

howa bu maro bidaba laro. <sup>33</sup> Tí nogombibi no-gombi iginibi kamigoni. Tí heli dindiha pani nole pu laragola agua pu yola holeberamibe.✧ <sup>34</sup> Ina tí langerogo tí kamigoria Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagabi agali mini gigabiwibi lawai hagabi pudaba larogola tígua uruni maru homelo balu maru ira bangani ba para halu maru ngoai hagane andaha karia minu balu ti dindi dindi ibida pugu pugu biragola minule talima poleberami.✧ <sup>35</sup> Anigo wali agali bolene irane nawi howa bame homelo bayagonagabi Abele bolene irane nawi howa homelo bayagonagabi Beregaia igini Segaraia ibu Anduane Homogonaga andala Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu miaga dagiala dombeneha hearia tigua homelo bayagonagabi uruni biyagonaga pani wali agali áyu kamirume na holeberami.✧ <sup>36</sup> Ina tí henene-ore langerogo uruni bima penedagoni bibahende-orenaga pani wali agali áyu karume na holebira.

*Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni hearu gubalini ho henego ogo*

*(Lugu 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Yarusalemeni waliagali kamiru-o tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo balubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lamule ibiniru toleme homelo balubi kami. Ega gogologo angibunime ibu igini ibuni tombeha mo mogo bu ngelai howa babaganeme dungu dambi hagadagua ina inaga gime wali agali bu kamiruni tí mo mogo buwa tali wu mabu bua haabo harugola

✧ **23:33:** Md 3.7, 12.34, Lg 3.7 ✧ **23:34:** Md 10.23, 1 Te 2.15

✧ **23:35:** Pig 4.8, 2 Bit 24.20-21, Hi 11.4

tígua, Ína ani bia, nale harimi.✧ 38 Anigo Anduane Homogonaga anda t́ninaga laramiligo tabuanda halu tamuha mbirali nahe helo wahalu polebira.✧  
 39 Ina tí langerogo tu áyu howa be lirahayagiore mbira tígua i nahende haabo howa, Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo, laramingi i lone de hondoleberami, lene.✧

## 24

*Yasuhanda, Anduane Homogonaga anda gialo waholebira, lenego ogo*  
*(Maga 13.1-2, Lugu 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa tagira pialu piyagolaibunaga talima piaga biarume puwa Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda bayaleore o bidago de handa, lene. <sup>2</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, E o bidagoni hendedamigo ogoni bulebiragonaga ina tí langero. Ege tole wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga kagoni homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahendeore mo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.✧

*Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo*  
*(Maga 13.3-13, Lugu 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yasu ibu Hari Olibeni bereariaibunaga talima piaga biaru tini hanguore ibuwa lalu, O larigoni

---

✧ 23:37: 2 Bit 24.21, Iba 17.8, 91.4, Ab 7.59, 1 Te 2.15 ✧ 23:38: 1 Kin 9.7-8, Yar 12.7, 22.5 ✧ 23:39: Iba 118.26, Md 21.9 ✧ 24:2: Yar 26.18, Mai 3.12, Lg 19.44



ogongi bulebira lalu ina langi. Agi birane hon-  
dowa í ibulenebi horo hamaro bulenebi ha para  
haragonida lolomabe, lene.✧

<sup>4</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbi-  
ralime tí mo hondo holigo mamage halu de  
hondo halimu. <sup>5</sup> Agali dewaoreme í mini lowa  
lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í  
íbu kogoni, lowa wali agali dewaore mo hondo  
holebira.✧ <sup>6</sup> Ani buwa dindi kawareni wai bi-  
ragonaga bi laruagolabi dindi kaundiaoreni wai  
bira laragolabi tí hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale  
uruni ani bia bulebirago ani laragome ha maro  
bulene nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu. <sup>7</sup> Dindi  
mende mendela wai bia ai nai bialu gabumane  
tara tarala wai bia ai nai bialu holebira. Ogo-  
ningi dindi bibahende ha hina gari pume halu  
dindi dumbirumbi biame holebira.✧ <sup>8</sup> Mbirale  
uruni bibahende biai haragola walime waneigini  
taba honole howa tandaga pigane nagago aleore  
bulebira.

<sup>9</sup> Ani buwa tí minuwa mo tandaga halu balu  
home lolene karuha minu mulebira. Ani bi-  
ragola tígua inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo hon-  
dowa wali agali bibahendeore karume tí handabe  
manga halu handa tara hai holebira.✧ <sup>10</sup> Horo  
uruningi dewaoreme Ngode Datagaliwabehondo  
mini mbiraore wu hayagoni wahalu tini handabe  
manga haga haga bialu ndelalu maruhondo minu

---

✧ **24:3:** Md 24.27, 24.37-39, Mg 13.3, 1 Te 5.1 ✧ **24:5:** Yar 14.14,  
23.21, 23.25, Md 24.23-24, Yo 5.43, Ab 5.36-37, 1 Yo 2.18 ✧ **24:7:** 2  
Bit 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Seg 14.13, Ab 11.28 ✧ **24:9:** Md 10.22,  
Mg 13.9, Lg 21.12, Yo 15.18-20, Ab 4.2-3, Mo 2.10, 2.13

migi bulebira.✧ <sup>11</sup> Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga dewaoreme ha pani howa wali agali dewaoreme mo hondo hai holebira.✧ <sup>12</sup> Ogoningi dege ko tara tara urunime anda haragola wali agali dewaoreme gubalini holene wu heneru ho amburi hama dai bulebira. <sup>13</sup> Ani bulebirago wali agali mbiralime wahalu pu nabi hongo howa ho ununu lo haabo hayagua hamaro birangi ogoni ibu pele mulene wulebira.✧ <sup>14</sup> Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene ogoni wali agali dindi bibahende ha karu hale hai helo lamiai halu kagola horo hamaro bulene ibulebira.✧

*Hiriribi Gibiore Hondolene tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo*

*(Maga 13.14-23, Lugu 21.20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Danielehanda Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore te lenego ogoni tagira ibuwa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bia howa mini ngagoria ngagola tigua de hondoleberami lene. Bi ogoni daga lalu kamirume irane ogonaga layada lalu bayuwa manda bilimu.✧ <sup>16</sup> Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Uruni biragola de hondowa Yudiani karume hari hambene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira. <sup>17</sup> Ogoningi agali mbira ibuni anda dangini

---

✧ **24:10:** Md 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 ✧ **24:11:** Md 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Ab 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1 ✧ **24:13:** Md 10.22, Mg 13.13, Hi 3.6, 3.14 ✧ **24:14:** Md 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lm 10.18, Kl 1.6, 1.23 ✧ **24:15:** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11

bedagome dalialu tamuha ibuninaga dabudabu wiyago mo anda polene henge nawulebira.✧

18 Agali mende mabuni biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga aga mo dai bulene henge nawulebira.

19 Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi dara timbuniore holene wulebira. 20 Ira yuni gilope howa dagare biagane horroru ibirangibi Sabada Horongibi tí ibida napolenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu holene wulebira. 21 Horo uruningi hiriribi emene ndoore bulebiradagoni ale mbira ala dindi bibahende✧ wabiyangi howa nabinigobi bialu mani nde lone ogonidaguaore mbira nabulebiragobi bulebira. 22 Ani buwa ogoni birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mo tubagi hole manda bini. Ani manda nabi kale uruni birangi wali agali bibahende holene henge na mo ngale. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali dabeneru manda buwa horo uruni mo tubagi holebira.✧

23 Anigo mbiralime tíhondo lalu, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo o íbu kago de handadaba, layaguabi, Amu íbu kago de handadaba, layaguabi hale nahalimu.✧ 24 Agali marume ke halu, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í íbu kogoni, lole ibulebira. Marume ke halu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kogoni, lole ibulebira. Tigua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru mo hondo habehedabe hondole agalime nabiagane ale timbuniorebi

✧ 24:17: Lg 17.31 ✧ 24:21: Dan 9.26, 12.1, Yol 2.2, Mo 7.14

✧ 24:22: Ais 65.8-9, Seg 14.2-3 ✧ 24:23: Md 24.5, 24.11, Mg 13.21, Lg 17.23, 21.8

nahendene alebi bialu holebira.✧ <sup>25</sup> Uruni bia nabidaore ina tí ala langerogoni hale halu mamage ho halimu.

<sup>26</sup> Anigo wali agalime lalu, Ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria íbu ka, layagua hondo napilimu. O tigua lalu, Ibu ogoni ha do kago, layaguabi hale nahalimu.✧ <sup>27</sup> Ogoninaga bialu ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ni paliragohayagi hari daba mege lagadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu ogonibiore ibulebira.✧

<sup>28</sup> Homenenaga tingini ngagoha ega bodo hariaweme nole íbu ngoai holebira, lene.✧

*Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebirago ogo  
(Maga 13.24-27, Lugu 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Horo uruningi mo ko holene uruni ngagola abaleore ni hundialu ege nadalu yapibiya hariha howa dugu ibira ibira bialu hari daligaha hongo haga karu tarame mo ema bia holebira.✧ <sup>30</sup> Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga manane tara walia halu harini ha pani holebira. Ani biragola wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Agali Hole Ibiyago hongo timbuni holenebi wá timbuni taraore holene hebabi hari beralibani ibirago hondowa gi halu dugu taraore yi yi lalu biai holebira.✧

<sup>31</sup> Ani biragola mbelo biguli timbuniore laragola dindi bibahendenaga gimbuni maria ngagoniha howa ibugua ibunaga dahuliyalirume wali agali

---

✧ **24:24:** Man 13.1-3, Mg 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Mo 13.13-14 ✧ **24:26:** Lg 17.23-24 ✧ **24:27:** Md 24.37-39 ✧ **24:28:** Lg 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10 ✧ **24:29:** Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mo 6.12-13 ✧ **24:30:** Dan 7.13, Seg 12.10-14, Mg 13.26, Mo 1.7, 6.12-13

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru dindi bibahende ha karu, Mo mogo bule pudaba, lolebira.✧

*Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo  
(Maga 13.28-31, Lugu 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Tí mana mbira manda bilimulo pogenaga te langero. Poge mabirago hondowa ai ni poboyogobi dolene tu kawareda manda beramili.

<sup>33</sup> Ogonidagua dege mbirale uruni bibahende bigi biragola tígua handalu kamiria horo kaware ha para kagonida manda buleberami.✧ <sup>34</sup> Ogoninaga tí manda biaabo halimulo ina bi heneneore laro. Wali agali áyu kamiruni nahome kamiore dege mbirale uruni bibahende bulebirago laro.✧

<sup>35</sup> Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebirago inaga bi dege ereba nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.✧

*Horo ogo angiore bulebiralo mbiralime manda nabi ka, lenego ogo  
(Maga 13.32-37, Lugu 17.26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Uruni bibahende bulebirago horo ogo angiore bulebiralo mbiralime manda nabioire ka. Dahuliyali dahuliya andaga karumebi Igini ibuguabi manda nabi dege ka. Aba kago ibuni hangu manda bu ka.✧ <sup>37</sup> Agali Hole Ibiyago dahuliya andaga howa daibiragola Noa hayangi biyadaguaore bulebira.✧ <sup>38</sup> Iba li timbuni biago naibiaha Noa ibu iba talu biagoha anda piyago horo ha para

---

✧ **24:31:** Ais 27.13, Md 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 ✧ **24:33:** Ya 5.9 ✧ **24:34:** Md 16.28, 23.36, Mg 13.30, Lg 21.32 ✧ **24:35:** Iba 102.26, Ais 40.8, Md 5.18, Mg 13.31, Lg 21.33, Hi 1.11 ✧ **24:36:** Seg 14.7, Ab 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2 ✧ **24:37:** Pig 6.5-8

naheaha wali agali bu hearume hina iba nalubi wali agali dabu bigi bialubi hene. ✧ <sup>39</sup> Wali agali bu hearume ogo ale bulubadalo manda nabioire hearia iba li timbuni ibiyagome bibahendeore ibame nai hene. Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibirangi ogonidaguaore bulebira. ✧ <sup>40</sup> Ogongi agali kirali mabuha biabe mandagi bialu karia mendego helalu mendego yamulebira. <sup>41</sup> Wali kirali widi dambialu mandagi bedaria mendego berelalu mendego yamulebira.

<sup>42</sup> Anigo tínaga Anduane Homogo ogongiore ibulebiraló manda nabioire kamigo tí mamage bayuwa ho halimu. ✧ <sup>43</sup> Ani buwa galone mbira tí manda biaabo halimulo laro. Anda anduaneme pageali ogongiore ibulebiraló manda bidale pagealime ibu andaga duanialu anda naibilo lowa palia nabi halu gaeabu hagamadagua kale. ✧ <sup>44</sup> Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ogongi ibulebiraló tí manda nabi kamiria ibupe holigo tíbi horo bibahendengi manda manda bu haabo holeneore nga. ✧

*Biabe bia haga mini bilinahe nahelanaga te ogo  
(Lugu 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Anigo biabe bia haga mini bilinahebi mini gigabiwibi haruago aibe. Ibunaga anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago ibugua biabe bia haga maru karu bayuwa hondo howa tomo tale bulene ngangi tale bilo helayago ogoni ibu haruagoni. <sup>46</sup> Anduane biago ibu andaga dai biragola ibunaga biabe bia haga biagome biabe ogo-

---

✧ **24:38:** Pig 6.3-5, Lg 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20 ✧ **24:39:** Pig 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6 ✧ **24:42:** Md 25.13, Mg 13.33, Lg 21.36 ✧ **24:43:** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 16.15 ✧ **24:44:** Md 25.13, 1 Te 5.6

nidagua bialu karia ibiyagua nde biabe bia haga biagome turu timbuniore holebira. ✧ <sup>47</sup> Aniore bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogoni. Anduane ogonime biabe bia haga biagohondo, Inaga mbirale bibahende ngaru ina hondo habe, lolebira. ✧ <sup>48</sup> Ani laragola ibunaga biabe bia haga agali ko kayagua ibunime lo manda bialu lalu, I anduane luore howa dai bulebira, manda buwa <sup>49</sup> ibu biabe bia haga maru karu baba bo wahaga haga bialubi tomo na gimbu bialubi agali lulu iba naga karu baba lulu iba na gimbu bialubi holebira. <sup>50</sup> Ani bialu howa biabe bia haga biagome ibunaga anduane ogongi ibulebiralo manda nabi karia íbupe holebira. <sup>51</sup> Ani ibuwa anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago bo ba tagi howa tombene hondo kihe karu heba mandagi helaragola ibu dugu bialu howa ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene. ✧

## 25

### *Bi yobage lowa wandari pirame binigo te lenego ogo*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo bi laabo halu lalu, Horo uruni harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi wulebira. Wandari pira berenego tigua lamu hale yalu agali wali dabu bule ibiyago lola hole pene. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Wandari duria miniwi biralu duria mende mini nawiore berene. <sup>3</sup> Wandari mini nawi biarume lamu hale yuwa delagane olibe lininaga weli huniane mbira nayiore pene. <sup>4</sup> Miniwi biaru ti hale

---

✧ **24:46:** Mo 16.15 ✧ **24:47:** Md 25.21-23 ✧ **24:51:** Md 8.12, 25.30 ✧ **25:1:** Lg 12.35, Mo 19.7

lamu iranehabi behabi weli ogoni berelowa tolo yalu pene. <sup>5</sup> Pu biruwa agali wali dabu biaga biago abale naibiyagola wandari biaru ti umu layagola palia hondo hai hene.

<sup>6</sup> Mbi hanuni hayagola mbiralime hongo howa ga lalu, Ai agali wali dabu biaga biago ibiragonigo lola hole ibidaba, lene. <sup>7</sup> Ani layagola wandari pira palia hondo hayaru abale heyuwa tinaga lamu hale biago bayuwa hungu bilo mo tiga bini. <sup>8</sup> Ani bialu howa wandari duria mini nawi biarume duria miniwi biaruhondo lalu, Inanaga lamu hale hundirago tigua weli maru ina yobu ngidaba, lene. <sup>9</sup> Ani layagola duria miniwi biarume ladai bialu lalu, Ti ngialu inane halu bulene nakarulapedago tirugu anda puwa taya bu pudaba, lene. <sup>10</sup> Ani laya handala wandari mini nawi biarume tirugu andaha weli mo pene. Ti peaha agali wali dabu biaga biago ibini. Ibiyagola wandari duria manda manda bu birayaru ti agali biago heba tomo nole anda pialu panga paya tagi hene.

<sup>11</sup> Mahaore wandari duria mende biaru ibini. Tigua ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ina anda eberamago panga dugua, lene.✧ <sup>12</sup> Ani layagola agali wali dabu biaga biagome ladai bialu lalu, I ti manda nabidogo panga naduguleore bero, laya, lene.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu, Tigua ogongiore ibulebiralalo manda nabioire kamigo bayuwa mamage holene nga, lene.✧

---

✧ 25:11: Lg 13.25 ✧ 25:12: Md 7.23 ✧ 25:13: Md 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8



*Bi yobage lowa biabe bia haga tebiralime bini te lenego ogo*

*(Lugu 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Yasuhanda la dege bialu lalu, Horo uruni harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi wulebira. Agali mbirame ibu dindi taraha ibaga bialu pole lowa ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa, Inaga mbi-rاله bibahende ngoru hondo ha halimu, lene.✧

<sup>15</sup> Ibugua ti hangu hanguhondo biabe bulene mugube headagua mbiragohondo muni daosini duria (5,000) mialu mendegohondo muni daosini kira (2,000) mialu tebonegohondo muni daosini mbira (1,000) mialu bini. Ani bialu ibuni dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene.✧ <sup>16</sup> Piyagola biabe bia haga muni daosini duria (5,000) yayagome abale mo yalu puwa muni biagome biabe bialu daosini duria (5,000) mende mo tago hene. <sup>17</sup> Ogonidagua dege biabe bia haga mende muni daosini kira (2,000) yalu piyagomebi daosini kira mende mo tago hene. <sup>18</sup> Biabe bia haga muni daosini mbira (1,000) mo yayagome ibu anduane biagonaga muni yayago mo yalu puwa dindiha uli wawa hora hene.

<sup>19</sup> Ani bu hemiria maniore tinaga anduane bi-ago dai buwa ti haru biruwa lalu, Muni tihondo ngirugonaga lo manda bimija, lene. <sup>20</sup> Ani layagola biabe bia haga muni daosini duria (5,000) yayago ibugua muni daosini duria (5,000) mende mo yalu ibuwa mialu howa lalu, Anduane-o ina muni daosini duria (5,000) ngirigo ina

---

✧ 25:14: Mg 13.34 ✧ 25:15: Lm 12.6

daosini duria (5,000) mende mo tago ho yidogoni handa, lene. <sup>21</sup> Ani lalu miyagola ibunaga anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í biabe bia haga bayale mini bilinahe kegoni. Ai ína emene biago yuwa baya hangu bialu haridago timbunibi hondo habelo helaro. Inaga turu holene ngagoria iya haru mandagi turu ho habiya íbu, lene.✧

<sup>22</sup> Ani layagola biabe bia haga muni daosini kira (2,000) mo yalu piyagome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ína muni daosini kira (2,000) ngirigo ína daosini kira (2,000) mende mo tago ho yidogoni handa, lene. <sup>23</sup> Ani layagola anduane biagome lalu, Í biabe bia haga mini bilinahe bayale kegoni. Ai ína emene biago yuwa baya hangu bialu haridago timbunibi hondo habelo helaro. Inaga turu holene ngagoria iya haru mandagi turu ho habiya íbu, lene.

<sup>24</sup> Ani layagola biabe bia haga muni daosini mbira (1,000) mo yalu piyagomebi ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o í agali tandagabi kegoni manda bido. Tomo ína hengene ndogo do nariligobi tomo egene ína polene ndogo mo mogo biriligobi kegoni. <sup>25</sup> Í ogonibi kego í gi howa ínaga muni biago mo yalu puwa uli wawa dindiha hora haru. Ínaga muni biago o yidogo de handa, lene.

<sup>26</sup> Ani layagola ibunaga anduane biagome lalu, Í agali ko mangaheda. Ína manda birigola howa ína hengene ndogo do naruligobi ína egene polene ndogo mo mogo biruligobi henene manda biribe. <sup>27</sup> Ani manda biriyagua nde ína ínaga

---

✧ **25:21:** Md 24.45-47, Lg 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8

muni biago muni wiaga mbeniha wu howa i dai berogola mo tago howa ngule wirine agi biyane henebe. <sup>28</sup> Anigo muni daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni ibu yidagoni mo yu dai bialu agali muni daosini pira (10,000) yu kagohondo midaba. <sup>29</sup> Ogoninaga mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kayagua ibuhondo mia tago halu dewaore yu holebira. Mbiralime mbirale emene mbira yu howa nayi kolo kayagua emeneorebi yidago yamulebira.✧ <sup>30</sup> Biabe bia haga ogonibigo ibu galone nabulene kago arumaha minu ba tagi halimu. Ogoniha howa ibu dugu bialu ibuni ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lalu lene.✧

*Daba ki bumaro bulebirago ogo*

<sup>31</sup> Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Handame Haga Kini howa dahuliyali bibahende karu heba mandagi ibirangi ibu handame haga biragane dagiani birulebira.✧

<sup>32</sup> Ani bedaria wali agali dindi bibahendeoreha howa ibu wanakuihayagi mo mogo bu helolebira. Ani bu kagola nogo sibi haru haganeme nogo sibi memela daba ki hagamadagua ibugua wali agali uruni mo daba ki ho helolebira.✧ <sup>33</sup> Daba ki howa wali agali mini tigabi karu ibunaga gi tiga-hayagi helalu mini tigabi ndo karu ibunaga gi lehayagi helolebira. <sup>34</sup> Ani helowa Handame Haga Kini biagome wali agali ibunaga gi tiga-hayagi karuhondo lalu, I Abahanda mo turu howa

---

✧ **25:29:** Md 13.12, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18, Yo 15.2 ✧ **25:30:** Md 8.12, 22.13, Lg 13.28 ✧ **25:31:** Seg 14.5, Md 16.27, 19.28, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Mo 1.7, 20.11-13 ✧ **25:32:** Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lm 14.10, 1 Ko 5.10, Mo 20.12

helenedago ibidaba, lolebira. Dindi bibahende wabiyangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoha tí halimulo mo manda manda bu wini ngagoria hole ibidaba, lolebira. ✧ <sup>35</sup> I hina garibi lo hewagola tígua i hina ngirimi. I iba noa ho hewagola tígua i iba hambu ngirimi. I mbiraha howa íbu hewagola tí andaga palimiya íbu larimi. ✧ <sup>36</sup> I aga nabi tibabe hewagola tígua i aga mo bia harimi. I warago bo wiwagola tígua i ira to birimi. I garabaya hewagola tígua i nenege ibirimi, lalu lolebira. ✧

<sup>37</sup> Ani laragola wali agali mini tigabiwi karume ogodagua ladai bulebira, Anduane Homogo-o iname í hina garibi lo heria hina ngialu iba noa ho heria angi hambu ngialu birimabe. <sup>38</sup> Í dindi mbiraha howa íbu heria hondowa ina andaga palimiya ma lalu tibabe heria angi aga mo bia halu birimabe. <sup>39</sup> Iname í warago bo wiriabi garabaya heriabi nenege angi ibirimabe, lolebira. <sup>40</sup> Ani laragola Handame Haga Kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore larogoni. Tígua birimiangi bialu howa i hamene emene ko yagibanoruhondo birimigo ihondo birimigoni, lolebira. ✧

<sup>41</sup> Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi lehayagi karuhondo lalu, I kogoria nahe pudaba. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mo yo handaga karunaga pani nolene ngagoria harimidago ira hundia nabiaga dalude daabo ho ngagoria hole pudaba. Ogoriani

---

✧ **25:34:** 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Ga 5.21, Hi 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20 ✧ **25:35:** Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hi 13.2, Ya 1.27 ✧ **25:36:** 2 Ti 1.16, Ya 2.15-16

✧ **25:40:** Min 19.17, Md 10.42, 18.5, Mg 9.41, Hi 6.10, Mo 22.12

dama Heyolabebi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu wini ngagoria hole pudaba, lolebira.✧ <sup>42</sup> I hina garibilo hewagola tígua i hina nangirimi. Iba noa ho hewagola i iba nahambu ngirimi. <sup>43</sup> I dindi mbiraha howa íbu hewagola i tí andaga palimiya íbu nalarimi. I tibabe hewaria tígua i aga mo bia naharimi. I warago bo wiwagolabi garabaya hewagolabi tígua i nahondo ibirimi, lolebira.

<sup>44</sup> Ani laragola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname í hina garibi lo heriabi iba noa ho heriabi dindi mbiraha howa íbu heriabi aga nabi tibabe heriabi warago bo wiriabi garabaya heriabi iname í angi hondowa biamogo nabirimayabe, lolebira. <sup>45</sup> Ani ladai biragola Handame Haga Kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogoni. Tigua mbirali emene yagibanoru biamogo bulene hame naleore harimigo ihondo birimi, lolebira.✧ <sup>46</sup> Anigo uruni pani naabo holene ngagoria helo pelolebira. Mini tigabiwi karu ti haabobo holene ngagoria polebira, lalu Yasuhanda hene.✧

## 26

*Yasu homelo bole manda manda binigo ogo  
(Maga 14.1-2, Lugu 22.1-2, Yone 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yasuhanda mana uruni lawai hai howa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, <sup>2</sup> Horo kiru hangu howa Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nolene wulebirago manda bu kamigoni.

---

✧ **25:41:** Md 7.23, Mg 9.48, Lg 16.24, Mo 12.9, 20.10 ✧ **25:45:** Seg 2.8, Ab 9.5 ✧ **25:46:** Dan 12.2, Yo 5.29, Lm 2.7

Ogoningi Agali Hole Ibiyago ira bangani ba para helo minu mulebira, lene.✠

<sup>3</sup> Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini Kaiabasa andaga mo ngoai hene. <sup>4</sup> Mo ngoai howa tigua Yasu ohowa minalu bo wahole lo manda bialu hene. <sup>5</sup> Tigua lalu, Wali agali bu karume ina baba gungu buligo tomo nolene harangi iname ibu naminamiya, lene.

*Wali mbirame Yasu hagianeni weli ngabi odo winigo ogo*

*(Maga 14.3-9, Yone 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Yasu ibu Bedani howa Saimono ge hamua mbira ala ibugua mo dabi henegonaga andaga pu berene. <sup>7</sup> Yasu ibu tomo nalu berearia wali mbirame weli ngabi baya muni dewaoreme yolo buwa beha berelo winigo mo yalu ibuwa Yasunaga hagianeni odo wia hene.✠ <sup>8</sup> Wali biagome ani biyagola Yasunaga talima piaga biarume hondowa keba halu lalu, Bame oda hole biragoni agidabe. <sup>9</sup> Weli ngabi baya ogoni muni dewa mulene ngago midale muni mirago yagibano karuhondo talebu ta kaleda, lene.

<sup>10</sup> Tigua ani layago manda buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali ogome birago nabi waha laramigo aginagabe. Ibugua ihondo o biyagoni bayaore biya. <sup>11</sup> Wali agali yagibano karu ti heba mandagi haabo kamigoni. I ti heba mandagi haabo naholebero.✠ <sup>12</sup> Wali ogome weli ngabi baya inaga tinginini odo wia hayagoni nde i hora

---

✠ **26:2:** Har 12.1-27, Md 20.18, Mg 14.1, Lg 22.1, Yo 13.1 ✠ **26:7:** Lg 7.37-38 ✠ **26:11:** Man 15.11, Yo 12.8, 14.19, 17.11

holebiragonaga manda bialu biyagoni. <sup>13</sup> Anigo ina tihondo heneneore laro. Bi Mana Debene ogoni dindi bibahendehe lamialu howa ibugua ihondo biyago mitangi bu dai bialu te ogoni loyogo lolebira, lene.

*Yudasahanda Yasu ndelole penego ogo  
(Maga 14.10-11, Lugu 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Ani biyagola howa Yasunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) heneru mbirago mini Yudasa Isagariodo henegome loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearu hearia puwa<sup>☆</sup> <sup>15</sup> lalu, Ina Yasu tihondo ndelo ngiruyagua tigua i agi nguleberamibe, lene. Ani layagola agali biarume muni kuni pira tebira (30) daga lowa Yudasa mini.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>16</sup> Ani miyagola Yudasahanda ogoningi howa Yasu minu mulene henge aguaore ngabe hondole tai bialu hene.

*Yasu ibunaga talima piaga heba Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nenego ogo  
(Maga 14.12-21, Lugu 22.7-14,21-23, Yone 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo nolene horo pigane hayangi ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo i nabelo agoha manda manda bule polomaya hamelo kebe, lene.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Yarusalemeha puwa agali mbira ogoniha holebirago ibu karia puwa ibuhondo agua lalimu. Inanaga Lawai Haga biagome lalu, Inaga horo ha

---

☆ **26:14:** Yo 11.57 ☆ **26:15:** Seg 11.12, Md 27.3 ☆ **26:17:** Har 12.6, 12.14-20, Mg 14.12, Lg 22.7-9

para hayadago ibi inaga talima piaga karubi ina mandagi Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo í andaga nolomaya, laya lalimu, lene.✧

<sup>19</sup> Ani laya handala howaibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhanda layadagua bialu tigua Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nole manda manda bu wule pene.

<sup>20</sup> Alendo tomo nolene tu hayagola Yasuibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru heba tomo nalu berene. <sup>21</sup> Tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Agalime i minilo tí mbiraligome nde loleberami, lene.

<sup>22</sup> Ani layagolaibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lowa ibuhondo hangu hangume lagalaga bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina o larigoni i ndo lari, lalu laga laga bini. <sup>23</sup> Ani lagalaga biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralali i heba ndisiha mberedi iba howa nalu bedagome i minilo nde lolebira.✧ <sup>24</sup> Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago homolebira. Agalime ibu minilo ndelalu walia haragoibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebiragonaga dara holene nga. Agali ogoni ibu aiyahanda taba nahenedale nde bayale kaleda, lene.✧

<sup>25</sup> Ani layagola Yudasa ndelaga biagome lalu, Lawai haga-o ina o larigoni i lalu larebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Inime o laregoni, lene.

---

✧ **26:18:** Md 21.3 ✧ **26:23:** Iba 41.9, Lg 22.21, Yo 13.18

✧ **26:24:** Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mg 9.12, Yo 17.12



*Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo  
(Maga 14.22-26, Lugu 22.14-20, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Ti tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu *kai* lowa gai bu бага буwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo ya mialu nadaba, lene.✧

<sup>27</sup> Ani buwa ibugua iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu *kai* lowa tihondo mialu howa lalu, Ogoni tí bibahendeme no gombedalú nadaba. <sup>28</sup> Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalo-lene bi gahenge lowinigo tene inaga darama ogonihanga. Ani bidago inaga darama pelarogome wali agalime ko birago domo wahelo pelaro.✧

<sup>29</sup> Ina tí langerogo waini iba lone nane i Abahanda Handame Ho Kagoria tí heba howa waini iba gahenge nolebero, lene.✧

<sup>30</sup> Ani lai howa tigua iba gana mbira lowa tagira pialu Hari Olibe weagoha pene.✧

*Yasuhanda, Pidahondo Ina i manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo*

*(Maga 14.27-31, Lugu 22.31-34, Yone 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Áyu mbiraga tí bibahendeme i helalu ibida piái holeberami. Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ina nogo sibi haru haga kago baro handala nogo sibi karu ibida purogo lai holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✧ <sup>32</sup> Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

---

✧ **26:26:** Md 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16 ✧ **26:28:** Har 24.8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg 9.11, Lm 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hi 9.22 ✧ **26:29:** Mg 14.25, Lg 22.18, Ab 10.41 ✧ **26:30:** Lg 22.39, Yo 18.1 ✧ **26:31:** Seg 13.7, Yo 16.32

i mo heya hara handala tí maha ibalimulo i ala Galili bamba halu polebero, lene.✠

<sup>33</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo laraga howa lalu, Ti bibahendeme ani wahalu purogo layaguabi ina í wahalu napolebero, lene.

<sup>34</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda Pidahondo lalu, Íhondo heneneore larogo áyu mbiraga ega gogol-ogome bi naledaore ina halu tebo, Yasu manda nabido, lalu lolebere, lene.✠

<sup>35</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, I íla homole howayaguabi ogonidagua naloleore bero, lene.✠

Pidahanda layadagua talima piaga bibahende biarumebi ani dege lai hene.

*Yasu ibu Gedemani puwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo*

*(Maga 14.32-42, Lugu 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Yasu ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba Gedemani dindi wiagoria pu howa ibugua tihondo lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabela amugoha bi lole porotagi tí ogoria hondo biralimu, lene. <sup>37</sup> Ani lowa ibugua Pidabi Sebedi igini kirabi haru halu puwa ibu dara ho howa mini burugulo hene.

<sup>38</sup> Ani biyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Genda timbuniore iha anda ibiragome i garali bialu budara. Ina haru mamage howa tí ogoria hondo biralimu, lene.✠

<sup>39</sup> Ani lowa Yasu ibu emene pu amu howa dindini bulu palu wuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, I Aba-o tandaga nolene ngago nanoliya

✠ 26:32: Md 28.7, 28.16, Mg 14.28 ✠ 26:34: Md 26.69-75

✠ 26:35: Md 26.56 ✠ 26:38: Yo 12.27

mo yalu polene ngayagua mo yalu pobe. Anigo *i* hame ledodagua ndo *i* hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.✧

<sup>40</sup> Ani lalu bialuibunaga talima piaga tebirali biaru bereagoria dai bialu hearia ti palia hondo hai hearia hondowa ibugua Pidahondo lalu, Tí tebirali kamirume *i* heba mamage emeneorebi habe nahedagola padamibe. <sup>41</sup> Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo tí bayuwa mamage howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu halimu. Tí naga minime Ngode Datagaliwabe hame ledamigo lowa tínaga tingini gedaore ho kamigoni, lene.✧

<sup>42</sup> Ani lowa Yasu ibu lone puwa lalu, Aba-o tandaga nolene ngago ogoni *i* nane howa mo yalu polene nawiyagua noleberogo *i*ni hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene. <sup>43</sup> Ani lowa Yasu ibu lone dai bialu heariaibunaga talima piaga biaru ti dengala nahe palia hondo dege hearia hendene.

<sup>44</sup> Ani palea handala ibugua puwa Ngode Data-galiwabhondo bi mbiraore layagobi dege halu tebone lene.✧ <sup>45</sup> Ani lai howaibunaga talima piaga biaru bereagoria dai buwa ti palearia hondowa lalu, Tí erekui dogolowa palia hondo dege kamibe. Agali Hole Ibiyago agali ko biaga karuhondo minu mulene tu kaware ha para haragonigo handadaba.✧ <sup>46</sup> *I* minilo ndelaga biago kaware o kago de handadaba. Ai heyalu ma, lene.✧

### *Yasu mininigo ogo*

*(Maga 14.43-50, Lugu 22.47-53, Yone 18.3-12)*

---

✧ **26:39:** Md 6.10, 20.22, Yo 6.38, Hi 5.7-8 ✧ **26:41:** Md 6.13, Eb 6.18, Hi 2.14, 4.15 ✧ **26:44:** 2 Ko 12.8 ✧ **26:45:** Yo 12.27, 13.1 ✧ **26:46:** Yo 14.31

<sup>47</sup> Yasuhanda bi ogoni lalu heaore ibunaga tal-ima piaga hombeane Yudasa ibu agali dewali haru ibini. Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarumebi agali ala hene miniwi biarumebi, Yasu minule pudaba, layagola tigua wai biagane ayu tibu kangoru yalu Yasu hearia ibini. <sup>48</sup>Yasu minilo ndelaga Yudasahanda ala agali biaruhondo lalu, Tí manda bilimulo ina walia halu mbiralinaga peni nunu larogo ibu minalimu, lene.

<sup>49</sup> Ani layadagua bialu Yudasahanda Yasu heagoria hondo yalu puabo howa lalu, Lawai haga-o mo palia holene iha haabo helo, lowa ibu peni nunu lene.

<sup>50</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Hamene-o bule wiridago abale berene, lene.

Ani layagola agali hayarume abale ibuwa Yasu minalu gime bayuwa yu ndibu lene. <sup>51</sup> Ani biyagola Yasu heba hayaru mbiragome wai biagane ayu tibu yayagome loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga heagonaga hale bagadape hene.✧ <sup>52</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wai biagane ayu tibu ogoni ibuni yaganeha ya dai bibe. Mbirali wai biagane ayu tibume bole manda biyagua ayu tibume dege ibuni nde homelo bolebira.✧ <sup>53</sup> Ina i Abahondo biamogo bia laruyagua ibugua dahuliyali ami ale dewaore ibilabehe kagoni manda nabi kamibe.✧ <sup>54</sup> Ani biruyagua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogonidagua bulebira lo ngago agua bialu lola holobadabe, lene.✧

---

✧ 26:51: Yo 18.26 ✧ 26:52: Pig 9.6, Mo 13.10 ✧ 26:53: 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10 ✧ 26:54: Ais 53.7, Md 26.56, Mg 14.49

55 Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali dewa bu hearuhondo lalu, Pageali minaramilidagua tígua wai biagane ayu tibu kangoru yalu i minule ibirimibe. Horo bibahendengi i Abanaga andaha mana lawai halu haabo haruligo tígua i mina nabirimi.☆ 56 Anigo uruni bibahende beramigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua lola hai haragoni, lene.☆

Ani layagolaibunaga talima piaga bibahende biaruni Yasu wahalu ibida purogo lai hene.

*Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo Yasu haru penego ogo*

*(Maga 14.53-65, Lugu 22.54-55,63-71, Yone 18.13-14,19-24)*

57 Mana lowini lawai haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini Kaiabasa andagaha mo ngoai ho heagoria Yasu minu yalu pene. 58 Ani minu yalu piyagola Pida ibu emene kaundia howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago andaga pabe tagirahayagi mayulo handaga bima pene. Ibu pabe tamuha anda puwa agi birabe hondole lowa maru mamage ho hearu heba mandagi berene. 59 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Ganisolo agali bibahende bu hearubi tigua Yasu homelo bole ibugua bini lenebi mbira agidabe handalu hearia 60 mbira nahendeore hene. Wali agali marume ke howa Yasuhanda agua biya lama ibiyaru☆ hale howabi

---

☆ 26:55: Lg 19.47, 21.37 ☆ 26:56: Md 26.31 ☆ 26:60: Man 19.15, Iba 27.12, Mg 14.55, Ab 6.13

mbira handa walia naheore hene. Mahaore agali kirame heyuwa <sup>61</sup> lalu, Agali o kagome Anduane Homogonaga anda gialowa horo tebiru hanguni lone bia dai bulebero laya, lene.✧

<sup>62</sup> Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome heyuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Íhondo bi laragoni ladai bulene mbira nayi kebe, lene.

<sup>63</sup> Ani layagola Yasu ibu bi nale hene. Ani hearia hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome Yasuhondo lone lamialu lalu, Íhondo langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe haabo kagonaga minini howa Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginí iyagua langi, lene.✧

<sup>64</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Í ani larigoni. Anigo ina tí bibahendehondo laro. Áyu ogoni howa be lirahayagi Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tiga-hayagi biruwa hari beralibani biralu daliraria de hondoleberami, lene.✧

<sup>65</sup> Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome ibuninaga aga lerelowa lalu, Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu layago hale harimigo ai marume ina lamogo bia holene irane nawi.✧✧ <sup>66</sup> Tí agi manda bu kamibe, lene.✧

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni ko biyagonaga homoleneore nga, lene.

---

✧ **26:61:** Md 27.40, Yo 2.19 ✧ **26:63:** Ais 53.7, Md 27.12

✧ **26:64:** Iba 110.1, Dan 7.13, Md 24.30, Lg 21.27, Ab 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7 ✧ **26:65:** Md 9.3, Mg 14.63, Yo 10.33, Ab 14.14 ✧ **26:65:** LBM 24.16 ✧ **26:66:** Yo 19.7

<sup>67</sup> Ani lowa tigua Yasu denguini hamiaga tolo ba halu gi habeme balu howa<sup>☆</sup> <sup>68</sup> lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íoreyagua ina kamagoni manda bu ade halu í bayagoni ogome baya la, lene.

*Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo*  
(Maga 14.66-72, Lugu 22.56-62, Yone 18.15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pida ibu andaga pabe tamuhayagi berearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagona biabe bia haga wandari mbirame ibuwa lalu, Íbi Galiliali Yasula mandagi hariligo, lene.

<sup>70</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda o bu hearuni hale hai heaore ladai bialu lalu, Ína o laregoni agi larebe í manda nabido, lene. <sup>71</sup> Ani lalu bialu pabe harabani puwa hearia biabe bia haga wandari mende heagome Pida hondowa agali hearuhondo lalu, Ibu Nasareteali Yasula mandagi haga, lene.

<sup>72</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui ela howa halu mende lalu, Agali ogoni í manda nabido, lene.

<sup>73</sup> Emeneore howa agali hayarume Pida heagoria ibuwa lalu, E mbira í aniorreda. Íni bi laregome íni mo walia haragoni, lene.

<sup>74</sup> Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui ela howa lalu, Heneneore laro. Í ke haruyagua Ngode Data-galiwabe ibugua í pani ngilo, lalu, Agali odagoni í manda nabido laro, lene.<sup>☆</sup>

Bi ogoni layaore ega gogologome bi layagola <sup>75</sup> ala Yasuhanda, Ega gogologome bi naledaore

---

☆ **26:67:** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Md 27.30, Yo 19.3    ☆ **26:74:** Mg 14.71

halu tebo ina i manda nabido lolebere, layago Pida ibuni mitangi bu dai bini. Ani mitangi buwa Pida ibu tagira pialu dugu emene ndoore yi lalu dugu timbuni bialu hene.\*

## 27

*Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo*  
(Maga 15.1, Lugu 23.1-2, Yone 18.28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Egerebagiore hayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi hearumebi Yasu homelo bole lo manda bialu hene.\* <sup>2</sup> Tigua Yasu ege pume hende howa Lomonaga hondo haga Pailate hearia haru pene.

*Yudasa homenego ogo*  
(Abosolo 1.18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Tigua Yasu homelo bole manda bu wiyago hondowa ndelaga Yudasa biago ibu mini burugu lowa muni kuni tara pale pira tebira (30) biago loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubibi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi hearia yalu dai bini.\* <sup>4</sup> Yalu dai buwa mialu howa lalu, Agali ko mbira nabiore heago bame habe manga ndelarugo ko timbuniore biru, lene.

Ani lamiyagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Inime birigodago ina mitangi nabi kama. Inaga koyane, lene.

<sup>5</sup> Ani ladai biyagola Yudasahanda muni biaruni Anduane Homogonaga andaha ba dai bialu tagira puwa ibuni eanogo dalu homene.\*

---

\* 26:75: Md 26.34, Mg 14.30, Lg 22.61-62, Yo 13.38    \* 27:1: Lg 22.66    \* 27:3: Md 26.14-15    \* 27:5: 2 Sml 17.23



<sup>6</sup> Ani biyagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume muni biaru iluwa lalu, Muni ogoni agali darama pelalu belo mirimadago inanaga Mana lowini ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda muni wiagaha wulene nawi, lo nga, lene. <sup>7</sup> Tigua, Aguaore bimija, lalu lo mbiraore howa agali dindime be wabiaganaga dindi yolo buwa, Dindi ogoni wali agali mbiraha howa ibini homarago hora helonaga tu wimija, lene. <sup>8</sup> Ani binigo manda buwa áyu dindi ogoni mini Darama Dindi lagane nga.

<sup>9</sup> Ani biyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yaremaiahanda lowinigo heneneore lola hene. Ibugua lowinigo ogo, Tigua muni kuni tara pale pira tebira (30) biaru Isaraele wali agalime agali ogoninaga yolo buleberama layago mo yuwa<sup>☆</sup> <sup>10</sup> muni ogonime agali dindime be wabiaganaga dindi yolo bini. Anduane Homogohanda ihondo, Bia, lo wiyadagua tigua bini, lalu gilibu nga.

*Pailatehanda Yasuhondo, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini í kebe, lenego ogo*  
(Maga 15.2-5, Lugu 23.3-5, Yone 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Tigua Yasu haru puwa Lomonaga hondo haga heagoria bi maru hale helo haru puwa helene. Ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini í kebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína o laregoni, lene.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>12</sup> Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi agali ala hene

---

☆ 27:9: Seg 11.12-13 ☆ 27:11: Mg 15.2, Lg 23.3, Yo 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13

miniwi hearumebi ibuhondo bi maru ladai bilo lamiyagola Yasu ibu ladai nabioire hene.✧

<sup>13</sup> Ladai nabiyagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Tigua ihondo bi o laragoni hale nahe kebe, lene.

<sup>14</sup> Ani layagola Yasuhanda bi mbira ladai nabuleore hayagola Lomonaga hondo haga biagome mogolo hene.✧

*Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo*

*(Maga 15.6-15, Lugu 23.13-25, Yone 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi wali agali bu hearume mbira garabaya henego Lomonaga hondo haga heagohondo lalu, Golope ha larama, laragola ibugua golopeore haga hene.

<sup>16</sup> Ani biaga henego ogoningi agali mini lene mbira mini Barabasa garabaya hene. <sup>17</sup> Wali agali bu hearu mo mogo bu hayagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Barabasa golope hoabe be Yasu Mbirali Dabo Helene ka lagago golope hoabe, lene.

<sup>18</sup> Yu wali agali haru hagame henge lowa Yasu ibu hearia minu yalu ibiyagoni Pailatehanda manda buore howa ani lene.✧

<sup>19</sup> Pailate ibu daba ki bialu biraganeni berearia ibu oneme bi lawia hayagola mbirame lama ibalu howa lalu, Abale mbiraga emaga handalu hewaria agali ko mbira nabioire ogoni mitangi bialu tandaga emene ndo narugo ibuhondo mbira bulene nawiore, laya, lene.

<sup>20</sup> Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi hearumebi wali agali

---

✧ **27:12:** Ais 53.7, Md 26.63, Yo 19.9 ✧ **27:14:** Yo 19.9 ✧ **27:18:** Yo 11.47-48, 12.19

hearuhondo lalu, Pailatehondo Barabasa golope halu Yasu ira bangani ba para ha ladaba, lene.✧

<sup>21</sup> Ani layagola Pailatehanda wali agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Agali kira kago labo ago golope hoabe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Barabasa golope ha, lene.

<sup>22</sup> Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Anidago Yasu Mbirali Dabo Helene ka lagagohondo ina agi buabe, lene.

Ti bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

<sup>23</sup> Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Anidago ibugua ko agi biyabe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua hongo howa dalimu laga laga bialu lalu, Ina nahondoleorego ibu ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

<sup>24</sup> Ani layagola Pailatehanda bulene mbira nawi ti gungu bibebe heago hondowa ibunaga bi emene hayagola wahalu wali agali bu hearuni wanakuini howa iba bereago gime tala muwa gi domo wahalu howa lalu, Ina agali ogoni gi ela halu homelo ba naloleberogo. Ogoni tinime beramigoni ino, lene.✧

<sup>25</sup> Wali agali bu hearume ladai bialu lalu, Ibu homaragonaga pani nolene wiagua inanenibi ina waneigininibi ibira helo larama, lene.✧

<sup>26</sup> Ani layagola Pailatehanda Barabasa golope howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo, Yasu tibume badaba, lowa lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba para hole haru pudaba, lene.

---

✧ **27:20:** Ab 3.14 ✧ **27:24:** Man 21.6-9, Md 27.4 ✧ **27:25:** Yos 2.19, 2 Sm 1.16, Md 23.35, Ab 5.28

*Ami agalirume Yasu mege binigo ogo  
(Maga 15.16-20, Yone 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Ani biyagola Pailatenaga ami agali hearume Yasu haru halu gabumane haru haganaga andagahayagi haru piyagola ami agali bibahende bu hearuni ibu heagoria ho mabu bupe hene. <sup>28</sup> Ani buwa tiguaibunaga labolabo golo wahowa labolabo daramabi mbira mo karula hene.✧ <sup>29</sup> Ani buwa tigua pu aniheme bo buwa Yasunaga haguani karula howa Yasunaga gi tighayagi gewa mbira mo ya ho helowa tigua ibu buhayagi bulu paligi bialu howa mege bigi bini. Mege bialu lala, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini haabo habelo, laga bini.✧ <sup>30</sup> Ani lowa tigua hamiaga toloba halu gewa mo ya ho helayago yamuwa haguani banga bini.✧ <sup>31</sup> Tigua mege biai howa labolabo daramabi karula hayago golowa ibuninaga labolabo biago karula dai buwa ira bangani ba para hole haru tagira pene.✧

*Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo  
(Maga 15.21-32, Lugu 23.26-43, Yone 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Ti tagira pole pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono ibalu hearia lola hene. Lola howa ami agali biarume ibu Yasunaga ira banga yilo ibuhondo, Ya ya, layagola yini. <sup>33</sup> Ti pialu dindi mbira mini Gologoda ogoriani anda pene. Gologoda inanaga bi lala, Haguane Kuni. <sup>34</sup> Ogoriani howa tigua waini ibabi marasini kaubibi mandagi bimaga maga buwa Yasu nelo miyagola ibu na hondowa na nabi wahene.✧

✧ 27:28: Lg 23.11 ✧ 27:29: Iba 69.19, Ais 53.3 ✧ 27:30: Ais 50.6, Md 26.67 ✧ 27:31: Ais 53.7 ✧ 27:34: Iba 69.21, Md 27.48

<sup>35</sup> Tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa ibunaga labolabo biago ái ibu harabe hondole tadu bialu berene.✧ <sup>36</sup> Ani buwa tigua ibu handadaga ho berene. <sup>37</sup> Ira banga daligani bi ogo gilibu wini. Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini Yasu ogoni, lalu gilibu wini. <sup>38</sup> Ani buwa tigua agali ko biaga kirabi Yasu heba mendego gi tighayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hene.✧

<sup>39</sup> Wali agali ti hearia bolangua haga bialu piyarume Yasuhondo ma bongge laga bialu tongoy-ongo bi laga bini.✧ <sup>40</sup> Tigua lalu, Ína Anduane Homogonaga anda gialope howa horo tebira howa bia dai bulebero larigodago í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginore keyagua í nahomolenaga ira banga ogori-ani howa íni pele mialu dalerene, lene.✧

<sup>41</sup> Ogonidagua dege loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi hearumebi mege bialu lalu, <sup>42</sup> Ibugua wali agali maru nahomelonaga pele mialu kaligodago ibuni pele namibehedane wiaruabe. Ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga handame haga kini ndodabe. Áyu ogoni ibu ira bangani howa daliyagua iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuleberama.✧ <sup>43</sup> Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wuwa lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Igin kogoni, layagodago áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pele mirabe handamiya, lene.✧

---

✧ **27:35:** Iba 22.18    ✧ **27:38:** Ais 53.12    ✧ **27:39:** Iba 22.7, 109.25    ✧ **27:40:** Md 26.61, Yo 2.19    ✧ **27:42:** Yo 11.50  
 ✧ **27:43:** Iba 22.8

<sup>44</sup> Agali ko biaga kirali Yasu heba ira banga mendehayagibi mendehayagibi ba para hayago labomebi ogonidagua dege mege bini.

*Yasu tongolo minigo ogo*

*(Maga 15.33-41, Lugu 23.44-49, Yone 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Horombe hanuniore howa dindi ogoni bibahende ha aruma ha ho wiaabo howa <sup>46</sup> alendo ni gai layahayagi wá hodai bini. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda bi dalimu lowa lalu, Eloi Eloi lema sabagadanai. Inanaga bi lalu, Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina i aginaga wahalu piribe, lene.✧

<sup>47</sup> Bi layago hale howa wali agali maru ogoniha hearume lalu, Ibu Elaya olarua, lene.

<sup>48</sup> Mbiragome abale gerai puwa mbirale tara dahundu ale waini iba kaubi bereagoha ibira howa ira ngunini mo gedo lowa Yasunaga ne hambuni ngelene.✧

<sup>49</sup> Ani biyagola marume lalu, Elaya ibu pele mule ibirabe handamiya emene hondo hama, lene.

<sup>50</sup> Ani layagola howa Yasuhanda bi dalimu halu mende lowa buhe ereba halu tongolo mini.

<sup>51</sup> Tongolo miyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labolabo timbuni gerela ho winigo hanuni daligani howa buda ki bini. Dumbirumbi emene ndo bialu tole timbuni kambulo бага bialu✧

<sup>52</sup> homali wiaruni tawa bu бага biyagola wali agali dewa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-raore wu heaore homeneru mo heya hene. <sup>53</sup> Wali

---

✧ **27:46:** Iba 22.1, Hi 5.7   ✧ **27:48:** Iba 69.21   ✧ **27:51:** Har 26.31-33, Mg 15.38, Lg 23.45, Hi 10.19-20

agali o biarume homali helalu puwa Yasu homowa mo heya hayagola ti Tano Mbira Loma Bia Hene wiagoria anda piyaria wali agali de-waoreme ti handai hene.

<sup>54</sup> Ami haru haga heagobi ibu heba ami agali hearubi Yasu handaya ho hayarume dumbirumbibi mbirale bibahende biyagoni hondowa gi halu mogo tara lowa lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini heneneoredago, lene.

<sup>55-56</sup> Ogoniha wali dewa Galili howa Yasu bi-amogo bima haruru ibiyarubi uruni heba Magadala wali Meribi Meri mende Yamese Yosebela aiyabi Sebedi onebi ti haru amura howa handaya ho hene.☆☆

*Yasu tingini hora henego ogo*

*(Maga 15.42-47, Lugu 23.50-56, Yone 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Horo ogoningi alendore hayagola Arimadia howa agali homogo mbira mini Yosebe ibu Yasu talima piaga henego dindi ogoriani anda ibini.

<sup>58</sup> Ibuwa ibu Pailate hearia puwa, Yasu tingini mule poabe, lene. Ani layagola Pailatehanda maruhondo lalu, Yasunaga tingini Yosebe milalimu, lene.☆

<sup>59</sup> Ani layagola Yosebehanda Yasunaga tingini muwa labolabo peleore gahengeme kabu bini.

<sup>60</sup> Ani buwa ibugua ibuninaga egeanda áyuore dege guabu winigoha yalu puwa hora hene. Hora howa ege tole timbuni wiago muwa panga paya anda halu pene.☆

<sup>61</sup> Magadala wali Meribi Meri mendegobi egeanda biagoha handa amu ho berene.

---

☆ **27:55-56:** Lg 8.2-3 ☆ **27:55-56:** Md 20.20 ☆ **27:58:** Man 21.22-23 ☆ **27:60:** Ais 53.9

*Egeanda mamage henego ogo*

<sup>62</sup> Horo mende Sabadangi loma binigo mo mi-aga haguane hearubi Perisi hearubi mo mogo bialu Pailate hearia puwa <sup>63</sup> lalu, Haru haga-o agali ke haga o biagoni homa nabi howa lalu, Horo kiru howa tebonengi ini mo heya holebero, layago manda bidama. ✧ <sup>64</sup> Anigoibunaga talima piaga karume aribia halu ibu tingini mo yalu puwa wali agali karuhondo lalu, Ibu ibuni mo heya halu piyada, loligo horo tebiru ogoni bolangua heloibunaga egeanda mamage bayuwaore halimu labe. Tini ke abale hayago emene bayale lowa mani ke timbuniore holigo ina ani bilimu lalu lamibe, lene.

<sup>65</sup> Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tigua ami mamage haga agali maru haru puwa egeanda bayuwa mamage helo manda bilimu, lene. ✧

<sup>66</sup> Ani laya handala puwa tigua ege tole panga paya anda hayago hada buwa mamage haga biaruhondo, Mamage bayuwaore ho halimu, lalu pene. ✧

## 28

*Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo*

*(Maga 16.1-10, Lugu 24.1-12, Yone 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Horo Sandengi egerebagiore muna biyagola Magadala wali Meribi Meri mendebi libu Yasu egeanda horo hayagoha hondo pene. <sup>2</sup> Hondo pialu hebira dindi dumbirumbi timbuniore bialu Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira dahuliyali

---

✧ **27:63:** Md 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mg 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Lg 9.22, 18.31-33, Yo 2.19-21 ✧ **27:65:** Dan 6.17 ✧ **27:66:** Dan 6.17



andaga howa dalipe halu ege tole panga payini biago dugu ai howa panga biagoriani berene. <sup>3</sup> Dahuliyali biagonaga dengui wa taraorehe hari daba ale ibunaga aga biago demborerebi pele taraore hene. ☆ <sup>4</sup> Ogonibi heago hondowa mamage ho hayaruni ti gi timbuni howa mogo lalu homene aleore wini.

<sup>5</sup> Ani bu wiagola dahuliyali biagome wali biago labohondo lalu, Gi nahalibu. Libu Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago tai berabigoni i manda bido. <sup>6</sup> Ibu oali nahe ibuni bulebero layadagua abale heyalu piya. Ibu wiyago dege de hondole ibidaba. ☆ <sup>7</sup> Libugua abale puwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo au lalibu. Yasu ibuni mo heya halu ayu ogoni ibu bamba halu Galili pole piyago ogoriani ti de hondoleberami lalibu. O langergoni embeda nahalibu, lene. ☆

<sup>8</sup> Ani lamiyagola libu gi tago tago gerai pialu howa nde turu holene tolai ho yalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru lamule pene.

<sup>9</sup> Libu pialu hebira abaleore Yasu libu lola howa lalu, Mo palia holene libu heba haabo helo, lene. Ani layagola libugua Yasu heagoria ha para howa ibunaga geni yu huribale buwa ibu mini yaraga hene. <sup>10</sup> Ani biyagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Gi nahalibu. I amu Galilini koria tigua hondolebi-rago libugua i hamene biaru Galili pudaba lole pudaba, lene. ☆

*Mamage hayarume lama piyagola hale howa binigo ogo*

---

☆ **28:3:** Dan 10.6, Md 17.2, Ab 1.10    ☆ **28:6:** Md 12.40, 16.21

☆ **28:7:** Md 26.32    ☆ **28:10:** Hi 2.11

11 Wali biago labo harigani pialu hebi tagi agali egeanda mamage hayarume Yarusalemeha abale dai buwa biyago damenego bibahendeore loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearu lamiai hene. 12 Lamiai hayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi mandagi mogo buwa bi lo mbiraore howa tigua ami agali biaruhondo muni dewa mini. 13 Mialu howa lalu, Tigua agua lalimu. Mbiraga ina palia hondo hemaha ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuwa ibu tingini mo page biyiya, lalimu.✧ 14 Gabumane haru haga kagome bi ogoni hale hayagua iname ibuhondo, O laragoni heneneore lara, laramagola tí agali tigabiore ka lalu ogoninaga mini dege dindi ho holene henge nawulebira, lene.

15 Ani layagola ami agali mamage haga biarume muni biago mo yalu puwa tigua bilimu layadagua bini. Ani binigo ndelene ogoni. Yu wali agalime loyogo lenego wali agali kamarume áyubi bi ogoni dege loyogo lalu kagoni.

*Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo*

*(Maga 16.14-18, Lugu 24.36-49, Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8)*

16 Yasunaga talima piaga beriali biaru Yasuhanda pilimu layagoha Galilinaga bare hambene wiagoha iraga halu pene.✧ 17 Puwa tigua Yasu hondowa ibu mini yaraga halu howa marume mini kira kira wuwa hene. 18 Yasuhanda ti heagoria ha para howa lalu,

---

✧ 28:13: Md 27.64 ✧ 28:16: Md 26.32, 28.7-10, Mg 14.28

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda harihabi dindihabi✧  
 hongo holene bibahende ihondo ngiai hayagoni.  
 19 Ogonigo tí dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu  
 karuha puwa ti inaga talima ibaga helo helalimu.  
 Ani buwa Aba mininibi Igini mininibi Ngode  
 Datagaliwabe Dinini mininibi howa ti baboraya  
 bia halimu.✧ 20 Ani buwa ina tí langirugo manda  
 biai helo bayuwa lawai halimu. Tígua ani bialu  
 kamigola hamaro bulene horo helo i tí heba  
 haabo holebero, lene.✧

---

✧ **28:18:** Dan 7.13-14, Md 11.27, Yo 3.35, 13.3, Ab 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27,  
 Eb 1.20-22, Hi 1.2, Mo 17.14 ✧ **28:19:** Mg 16.15-16, Ab 1.8

✧ **28:20:** Md 18.20, Yo 14.23

**Habo nalolene bi gahenge lo winigo ogo**  
**The Holy Bible with Deuterocanon in the Huli**  
**Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Buk Baibel long tokples Huli long Niugini**

Copyright © 1983, 1991, 2002 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

© Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Huli

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-12-11

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

dbd89e09-6f1d-5903-a411-8b10e4e81fb7